Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 5:39:10 PM
First name: Esteban
Last name: E
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 12665 NW 8th Ave
Address2:
City: North Miami
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 33168
Country: United States
Email: musicalguest86@hotmail.com
Phone: 3308771139
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:16:44 AM
First name: Karl
Last name: E.Sundstrom
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2512 2nd Ave
Address2:
City: North Riverside
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60546
Country: United States
Email: sndstrm68@aol.com
Phone: 7084478673
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:01:09 AM
First name: Kim
Last name: Eabry
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: keabry@cruzio.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kim Eabry
25800 Adams Rd
Los Gatos, CA 95033

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:25:27 AM
First name: Jon
Last name: eades
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Sanford
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 32771
Country: United States
Email: eades54@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:26:30 PM
First name: Gayle
Last name: Eads
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: gayle.s.eads@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Gayle Eads
4338 Edgewood Ave
Oakland, CA 94602

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:32:51 PM
First name: Elizabeth
Last name: Eagan
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Eagan
74 Hillcrest Road
Martinsville, NJ 08836
(732) 356-8353
entrenous74@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 5:14:59 AM
First name: Matt
Last name: Eager
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: matt@aps.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Matt Eager
D D
D, D 77

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:34:38 AM
First name: Rachel
Last name: Eager
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: welivedyoung@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Rachel Eager
1221 College Avenue
Apt #5B
Bronx, NY 10456

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 4:32:41 PM
First name: Cheryl
Last name: Eames
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Cheryl Eames
Box 1192
Sun City, AZ 85372
(623) 466-9816
ceeames@csulb.edu

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 11:12:38 AM
First name: Lee
Last name: Eames
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lee.eames@csulb.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lee Eames
3910 Hathaway Avenue #956
#956
Long Beach, CA 90815

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:15:43 AM
First name: Sarah
Last name: Eames
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: saraheames@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles.
Sincerely,

Sarah Eames
19006 Riverside Dr
Sonoma, CA 95476

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 4:59:50 AM
First name: Marilyn
Last name: Eanes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: m2eanes@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a 17 million-acre diverse ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Eanes
305 King St
Nacogdoches, TX 75961

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 12:32:39 AM
First name: Geoffrey
Last name: Eargle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Geoffrey Eargle
5656 Verner Oak Ct Unit 33
Sacramento, CA 95841
(916) 588-8966
geoear@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 4:03:06 PM
First name: John
Last name: Earhart
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 290 E Anderson Rd
Address2:
City: Sequim
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98382
Country: United States
Email: earhartjj@me.com
Phone: 3606202480
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:29:01 PM
First name: carla
Last name: earl
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: carla2606@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

carla earl
2435 osprey dr
Redmond, OR 97756

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/14/2018 7:12:47 AM
First name: Darla
Last name: Earl
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 355 Massachusetts Avenue
Address2:
City: Cambridge
State: MA
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 02139
Country: United States
Email: Earld@mit.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Opening the Tongass and other old growth forests to roads and logging is a bad idea. Old growth forests protect many species of plant and animal life and act as better carbon sinks than newly planted trees. The timber from old growth forests is not often usable in industry and is destroyed. Industry does not gain much from the use of old growth forests in mass timber production and the jobs given to people aren't value added either. It's all crappy gains that mean almost nothing in exchange for the destruction of something incredibly rare and awesome. Educate yourself and say "no" to this proposition.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:33:53 AM
First name: Carol
Last name: Earle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 160 Poplar St
Address2: Unit H
City: Denver
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 80220
Country: United States
Email: earle.ce@comcast.net
Phone: 3039990509
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 9:55:26 AM
First name: Debbie
Last name: Earley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: peachcrystal1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Debbie Earley
81 S Ember Dr
Felton, DE 19943

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 1:03:47 PM
First name: Debbie
Last name: Earley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Debbie Earley
81 S. Ember Dr
Felton, DE 19943
(302) 284-9353
peachcrystal1@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:01:07 AM
First name: Debbie
Last name: Earley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: peachcrystal1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Debbie Earley
81 S Ember Dr
Felton, DE 19943

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 4:41:32 AM
First name: Marsha
Last name: Earp
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: marshaearp@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Marsha Earp
6498 River Rd
Vanceboro, NC 28586

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/12/2018 5:28:48 AM
First name: Elizabeth
Last name: Earthman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 17 University Cir.
Address2:
City: Longmont
State:
Province/Region: Colorado
Zip/Postal Code: 80503
Country: United States
Email:
Phone: 5309089089
Comments:
I support RETAINING ROADLESS areas int he Tongass! Though I have never fished there, I value the idea that I can take my daughter there when she is older and that we can benefit from the salmon harvest in the meantime...As an environmental economist, road building in the MOST productive salmon habitat in SE AK does not pencil out--the damage they cause over time far outstrips the economic benefit. The fisheries of SE AK are critical engines of economic activity, whereas the jobs associated with logging represent 1/25th of scale of the benefit fish provide.

I use wood, and I know I depend on lumber. I do not support logging in the Tongass' most critical salmon habitat.

We JUST settled this question not long ago...why is this up for consideration again? The initial process was fair. This seems like a massive waste of time and resources for the (desired) benefit of relatively few.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/9/2018 1:16:23 PM
First name: J
Last name: Easley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 11429 SE 322nd Pl
Address2:
City: Auburn
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98092
Country: United States
Email: mushdawguw@gmail.com
Phone: 2532880705
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:20:19 AM
First name: Philomena
Last name: Easley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: bpeasley505@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Philomena Easley
505 Concord Lane
Fairless Hills, PA 19030

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 7:03:23 AM
First name: Laura
Last name: Eason
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lceason22@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a 17 million-acre diverse ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Laura Eason
405 King George Loop
Cary, NC 27511

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 8:07:26 PM
First name: Denise
Last name: East
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10635 Johnson Ave
Address2:
City: Cupertino
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 95014
Country: United States
Email: deast7@yahoo.com
Phone: 4085719206
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/7/2018 9:38:33 AM
First name: Gwendolyn
Last name: East
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 7, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Gwendolyn East
3981 Robin Hood Way
Sykesville, MD 21784-9532
(410) 795-2918
gweneast@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 5:13:00 PM
First name: Sally
Last name: East
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2730 Wesley Dr
Address2:
City: Villa Hills
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 41017
Country: United States
Email: eastfam2@gmail.com
Phone: 8593315274
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Iconic wildlife and wilderness deserve the protection of the Roadless Rule. Please keep these protections in place.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:30:19 AM
First name: Anne
Last name: Easterling
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: akeasterling@att.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Anne Easterling
2904 High Oaks Dr
Grapevine, TX 76051

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:20:08 PM
First name: Anne
Last name: Easterling
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2904 High Oaks Dr
Address2:
City: Grapevine
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 76051
Country: United States
Email: akeasterling@att.net
Phone: 8175457284
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 6:05:17 PM
First name: Sally
Last name: Eastey
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 12819 SE 38th St
Address2:
City: Bellevue
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98006
Country: United States
Email: schicea@comcast.net
Phone: 4252215494
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:45:57 PM
First name: Ann
Last name: Eastman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: annkezar@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ann Eastman
91 Matawanakee Trl
Littleton, MA 01460

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:04:47 AM
First name: Mary
Last name: Eastman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: etribe@charter.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mary Eastman
1312 NE Wagon Rd
Toledo, OR 97391

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:33:58 PM
First name: Susan
Last name: Eastman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Susan Eastman
16450 W. Van Buren St
Goodyear, AZ 85383
(623) 234-8879
susieb113@aol.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:36:24 PM
First name: SYLVIA
Last name: EASTMAN
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: seastman@cavtel.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

SYLVIA EASTMAN
5821 Halwyn Avenue
Baltimore, MD 21212

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:37:31 AM
First name: Carol
Last name: Easton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: carol.easton1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Carol Easton
407 Valencia School Rd
Aptos, CA 95003

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:02:22 AM
First name: Rick
Last name: Easton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 270 S Merritt Ranch Rd
Address2:
City: Cornville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 86325
Country: United States
Email: jeeprox9@gmail.com
Phone: 9283005578
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 8:49:25 AM
First name: Maria
Last name: Eastwood
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 4273 Waycross Ct
Address2:
City: Pleasanton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94566
Country: United States
Email: eastwoodmaria@yahoo.com
Phone: 5102601063
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 2:59:53 AM
First name: c
Last name: eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 32 Anderson St
Address2:
City: Portland
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 04101
Country: United States
Email: barabajagle@yahoo.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 1:55:01 PM
First name: Chris
Last name: Eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ceaton7777@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles.

We set this place aside to be preserved and protected for posterity in its natural state so that future generations could visit and personally see the scope and wonder of nature and experience the joy of being a part of it all.

These natural systems are perfection well beyond anything mankind has ever developed and are our greatest inspiration and teacher. Our greatest accomplishments have come about through studying how nature has achieved these wonders. The more we destroy nature the less we can discover how to save our future.

How can we let soulless people who have never experienced the peaceful oneness and wonder of nature and think the only value of anything is found in dollars and financial formulas be the people to decide the future of our national treasures? We can't. Nature is a spell to easily broken.

Our national parks and public lands are the envy of the world. People come from the world over bringing foreign money to help balance our trade deficit. They see what American values are in our wilderness preservation and admire us for it.

The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Chris Eaton
10440 Wilsey Ave
Tujunga, CA 91042

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:08:55 AM
First name: Hayley
Last name: Eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: hteaton@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Hayley Eaton
14047 Hatton Cross
Charlotte, NC 28278

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 5:02:09 PM
First name: Kathleen
Last name: Eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Eaton
1035 Schagrin Dr
Middletown, DE 19709
(302) 378-9590
sce9590@verizon.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:24:17 AM
First name: Keith
Last name: Eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: keith.eaton@usa.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Keith Eaton
123 E Par St
Saratoga Springs, UT 84045

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:15:27 PM
First name: Michelle
Last name: Eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 295 Resaca Ave
Address2:
City: Forest Knolls
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94933
Country: United States
Email: inspiringimages1@aol.com
Phone: 4154884154
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:53:08 AM
First name: Oriel
Last name: Eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: orieleaton@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Oriel Eaton
3 Main St. #704
Nyack, NY 10960

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:53:51 AM
First name: Paula
Last name: Eaton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: paula.eaton221@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Paula Eaton
1011 W 121st St
Kansas City, MO 64145

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:29:24 AM
First name: Glenna
Last name: Eaves
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 7100 N Ridge Blvd
Address2:
City: Chicago
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60645
Country: United States
Email: rapzl@aol.com
Phone: 7737190776
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:13:43 AM
First name: Margaret
Last name: Eazsol
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 24053 Plymouth Hollow Cir
Address2:
City: Sorrento
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 32776
Country: United States
Email: peazsol22@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:52:49 AM
First name: Sally
Last name: Ebeling
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Boston
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 02108
Country: United States
Email: VL7448@yahoo.com
Phone: 6177423639
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. A roll-back moves away from sustainable development and runs counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:32:06 PM
First name: Carrie
Last name: Eberhardt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Carrie Eberhardt
1528 Praha st se
New prague, MN 56071
(612) 618-7733
smiley_face68@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 8:59:04 PM
First name: Joyce
Last name: Eberhart
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: joyce.eberhart@oregonstate.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Joyce Eberhart
5 NW Edgewood Dr.
Corvallis, OR 97330

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/10/2018 4:59:31 AM
First name: Martha
Last name: Eberle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: wildwoodsoftexas@texas-skies.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We NEED them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Martha Eberle
2525 Mcgregor Ln
Dripping Springs, TX 78620

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/10/2018 4:59:35 AM
First name: Martha
Last name: Eberle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: wildwoodsoftexas@texas-skies.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We NEED them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Martha Eberle
2525 Mcgregor Ln
Dripping Springs, TX 78620

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/10/2018 4:59:35 AM
First name: Martha
Last name: Eberle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: wildwoodsoftexas@texas-skies.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We NEED them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Martha Eberle
2525 Mcgregor Ln
Dripping Springs, TX 78620

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:19:40 AM
First name: Sheri
Last name: Eberly
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1752 Co Rd 5
Address2:
City: Addison
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 14801
Country: United States
Email: seberly59@yahoo.com
Phone: 6073593498
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 2:02:47 AM
First name: John
Last name: Ebersberger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

John Ebersberger
1076 Stewart Avemue
Bethpage, NY 11714
(516) 931-8414
j.ebersberger@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:39:00 PM
First name: Jordan
Last name: Ebert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jordanebert@live.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jordan Ebert
1001 Boniface Pkwy 17N
Anchorage, AK 99504

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:34:43 PM
First name: Regan
Last name: Ebert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Regan Ebert
134 N La Salle St Ste 710
Chicago, IL 60602
(312) 263-1485
reganebert@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:56:44 AM
First name: diana
Last name: eblen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: hidee@austin.rr.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

diana eblen
16305 Goldenwood Way
Austin, TX 78737

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 7:32:47 PM
First name: Maureen
Last name: Ebner
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Maureen Ebner
10 Buttercup Dr
Bohema, NY 11716
(516) 806-8117
biffthebuff@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 5:41:44 AM
First name: Kay
Last name: Eby
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 3709 Hearst Castle Way
Address2:
City: Plano
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75025
Country: United States
Email: kay_eby@yahoo.com
Phone: 9722080533
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Lisa
Last name: Echavarria
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the national Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for roadless areas in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the federal government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of Americas best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 7:26:11 AM
First name: Andres
Last name: Echeverria
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: quitopop@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Andres Echeverria
2400 4th Ave
Canyon, TX 79015

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:36:26 AM
First name: Paul
Last name: Echternacht
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 7306 Harold St
Address2:
City: Fort Lupton
State: CO
Province/Region: CO
Zip/Postal Code: 80621-4006
Country: United States
Email: p_echternacht@q.com
Phone: 3038572583
Comments:
I'm sorry but there is absolutely nothing that justifies changing the Tongass National Forest's status in regards to the Roadless Rule. The only appropriate course of action is the "no action" option.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 9:32:45 AM
First name: Paul
Last name: Echternacht
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: p_echternacht@q.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Paul Echternacht
7306 Harold St
Fort Lupton, CO 80621

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:11:40 AM
First name: Dr.
Last name: Eck
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 311 W Carmean St
Address2:
City: Ohio City
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 45874
Country: United States
Email: stargatexplorer2002@yahoo.com
Phone: 6193097616
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:56:05 AM
First name: Gerhard
Last name: Eckardt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: g_eckardt@msn.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Gerhard Eckardt
4270 N. Chatterton Ave.
Boise, ID 83713

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:05:11 PM
First name: Brenda
Last name: Eckberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Brenda Eckberg
1503 n fifth street
Pekin, IL 61554
(309) 678-9054
barity@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:11:59 AM
First name: Jennifer
Last name: Eckberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 6788 Narcissus Ln N
Address2:
City: Maple Grove
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55311
Country: United States
Email: jenneckermann@hotmail.com
Phone: 7637731185
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:34:22 PM
First name: Nancy
Last name: Eckert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Nancy Eckert
3219 SW Twilight Dr
Topeka, KS 66614
(785) 220-1217
nancye52@cox.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:54:46 AM
First name: Stephanie
Last name: Eckert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: teckert1@optonline.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Stephanie Eckert
320 East Halsey Road
Parsippany, NJ 07054

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:10:26 PM
First name: Wendy
Last name: Eckert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: wleckert@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Wendy Eckert
514 W LOCUST ST APT 1
JOHNSON CITY, TN 37604

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 7:00:36 PM
First name: K.L.
Last name: Eckhardt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 440 N Loudoun St
Address2:
City: Winchester
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 22601
Country: United States
Email: kenubekat@hotmail.com
Phone: 5404508885
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and all Americans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 11:16:46 AM
First name: John
Last name: Eckler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 175 Everett St
Address2:
City: Lakewood
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 80226
Country: United States
Email: jrecklerjr@gmail.com
Phone: 3032021058
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 8:39:37 PM
First name: Sabrina
Last name: Eckles
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 507 N Elkhart Ave
Address2:
City: Lubbock
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 79416
Country: United States
Email: biner@swbell.net
Phone: 8067913137
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 6:50:20 AM
First name: Karen
Last name: Ecklund
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: yellowminga@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Karen Ecklund
139 Webster Pass
Springfield, NH 03284

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:59:32 AM
First name: Matt
Last name: Ecklund
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lordecklund@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Matt Ecklund
16935 Grays Bay Blvd
Minneapolis, MN 55391

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 3:27:38 PM
First name: Curtis
Last name: Eckstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 353 Double Q Rd
Address2:
City: Green Bay
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 54311
Country: United States
Email: curt.eckstein@gmail.com
Phone: 9206521411
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 5:33:01 PM
First name: Susan
Last name: Eckstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: stuie1225@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Susan Eckstein
9 beverly road
Stanhope, NJ 07874

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:57:19 AM
First name: Tatyana
Last name: Eckstrand
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 514 Duckpuddle Rd
Address2:
City: Waldoboro
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 04572
Country: United States
Email: tx22@tidewater.net
Phone: 2074585073
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Rowda
Last name: Edais
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the national Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for roadless areas in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the federal government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of Americas best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Forest Service disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. If you continue to go down this path of creating an Alaska Roadless Rule, you must ensure that all current roadless areas in the state remain protected.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/30/2018 8:06:56 PM
First name: Choral
Last name: Eddie
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 104 Hicks St Apt. 1B
Address2:
City: Brooklyn
State:
Province/Region: NY
Zip/Postal Code: 11201
Country: United States
Email: seaeddy@me.com
Phone: 7188348279
Comments:
My family and I elect "no action alternative" to best describe how we feel. If it is currently roadless, leave it roadless.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:13:35 AM
First name: Lyda
Last name: Eddington
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lyda@latijeraumc.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lyda Eddington
8404 Reading Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90045

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/7/2018 2:50:41 PM
First name: FERREL
Last name: EDDINS
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 4037 Eddins Ln
Address2:
City: Franklin
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 77856
Country: United States
Email: ferreldean@hotmail.com
Phone: 7132084004
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/7/2018 11:17:09 AM
First name: Tim
Last name: Eddy
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: eddyeddydr@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Tim Eddy
44 Cushing St
Ashburnham, MA 01430

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 10:05:56 AM
First name: Gladys
Last name: Eddy-Lee
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: gladyseddylee@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Gladys Eddy-Lee
3719 Brems Street
San Diego, CA 92115

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 3:02:35 PM
First name: Kristin
Last name: Ede
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kede54321@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,
We are already losing too much under Trump.
I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kristin Ede
Box 186
Gouldsboro, ME 04607

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:09:04 PM
First name: Elaine
Last name: Edell
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: elaine@edellproductions.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Elaine Edell
5244 Bridgetown Pl
Westlake Village Ventura, CA 91362

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:09:19 AM
First name: William
Last name: Edelman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: edelbill713@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

William Edelman
529 Simms Street
Street Address 2
Philadelphia, PA 19116

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/7/2018 6:37:43 AM
First name: William
Last name: Edelman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 7, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

William Edelman
529 Simms St.
Philadelphia, PA 19116
(215) 969-1687
edelbill713@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 5:41:48 PM
First name: Carolyn
Last name: Eden
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: carjeden@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Carolyn Eden
7254 NE New Brooklyn Rd
Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/8/2018 9:05:47 AM
First name: Erica
Last name: Eden
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: edenknits@everyactioncustom.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect the Roadless Rule for backcountry recreation

Dear Alaska Forest Service,

I am an outdoor recreation enthusiast writing to express my interest in continuing to protect the Tongass National Forest and its backcountry and roadless areas from unnecessary logging and development. The Tongass has tremendous value for outdoor recreation in the region, and also provides clean water, clean air, and wildlife habitat, all of which are foundational to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. Road building, logging, and development should be prohibited in the Tongass's roadless areas to preserve valuable outdoor recreation resources.

The Roadless Rule was created after a lot of public outreach. It's a popular and sensible approach to land management.

The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Sincerely,
Erica Eden
Milwaukee, WI 53212
edenknits@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/14/2018 8:47:40 AM
First name: Jonathan
Last name: Eden
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 14, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Jonathan Eden
494 Vincente Avenue
BERKELEY, CA 94707
(510) 898-8386
edenjonathan@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:59:54 PM
First name: Jonathan
Last name: Eden
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 494 Vincente Ave
Address2:
City: Berkeley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94707
Country: United States
Email: edenjonathan@Hotmail.com
Phone: 5109898386
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:13:04 AM
First name: Jonathan
Last name: Eden
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: edenjonathan@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jonathan Eden
494 Vincente Avenue
Berkeley, CA 94707

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:52:01 AM
First name: john
Last name: eder
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: johneder@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

john eder
86 atkins mayo rd.
Provincetown, MA 02657

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 4:05:05 AM
First name: Michelle
Last name: Edgar
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: working4peace@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Michelle Edgar
31 N Gaston Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:49:45 AM
First name: Dianne
Last name: Edgcomb
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dedge@livingmyth.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

It is with great sorrow that I learned of this upcoming possibility. We are at a critical point in our possible preservation of wild places and this action would be very detrimental.
I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Dianne Edgcomb
44 Saint John St
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 7:28:31 PM
First name: Joseph
Last name: Edge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 14850 SE River Forest Dr
Address2:
City: Milwaukie
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97267
Country: United States
Email: joseph.edge@gmail.com
Phone: 5037568690
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:25:09 AM
First name: Andrew
Last name: Edgerton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5900 Longo Dr
Address2:
City: The Colony
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75056
Country: United States
Email: corseil@gmail.com
Phone: 2144502542
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:57:21 AM
First name: Mary
Last name: Edgerton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: medgerton44@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mary Edgerton
427 Wright St. #8-101
Apt 101
Lakewood, CO 80228

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:21:10 AM
First name: William
Last name: Edgington
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: wedgingt@acm.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The entire Tongass deserves this protection.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

William Edgington
382 W 2300 S
Bountiful, UT 84010

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 4:47:14 PM
First name: Mark
Last name: Edgren
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2424 Shawnee Ct
Address2:
City: Fairfield
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94534
Country: United States
Email: edgren50@gmail.com
Phone: 5105584031
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 2:03:31 PM
First name: Phyllis
Last name: Edinberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: pedinberg@charter.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Phyllis Edinberg
57 Paradox Dr.
Worcester, MA 01602

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 12:17:37 PM
First name: Elizabeth
Last name: Edinger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: edingerea@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule. Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17-million-acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears, and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Edinger
10822 Magnolia Blvd.
Apt. 36
North Hollywood, CA 91601

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:22:44 AM
First name: Iris
Last name: Edinger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: iris.n.edinger@my.csun.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Iris Edinger
5534 Pattilar Ave.
Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 11:39:40 PM
First name: Pat
Last name: Edley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 15895 Mohler Cheese Factory Rd
Address2:
City: Nehalem
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97131
Country: United States
Email: macwolf24@yahoo.com
Phone: 5033685083
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/11/2018 8:27:50 AM
First name: Lyndsay
Last name: Edmonds
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lyndsay@everyactioncustom.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect the Roadless Rule for backcountry recreation

Dear Alaska Forest Service,

I am an outdoor recreation enthusiast writing to express my interest in continuing to protect the Tongass National Forest and its backcountry and roadless areas from unnecessary logging and development. The Tongass has tremendous value for outdoor recreation in the region, and also provides clean water, clean air, and wildlife habitat, all of which are foundational to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. Road building, logging, and development should be prohibited in the Tongass's roadless areas to preserve valuable outdoor recreation resources.

The Roadless Rule was created after a lot of public outreach. It's a popular and sensible approach to land management.

The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Sincerely,
Lyndsay Edmonds
Bay City, MI 48708
lyndsay@harlessandhugh.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:08:14 AM
First name: Teresa
Last name: Edmonds
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 20 Esquiline Rd
Address2:
City: Carmel Valley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93924
Country: United States
Email: teresal@sonic.net
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:53:24 AM
First name: Teresa
Last name: Edmonds
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: teresal@sonic.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Teresa Edmonds
20 Esquiline Rd
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:15:37 AM
First name: Thomas
Last name: Edmonds
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: mikedmonds@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Thomas Edmonds
145 Franklin Parke Ct
Christiansburg, VA 24073

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:14:43 AM
First name: Dominique
Last name: Edmondson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10706 Wyld Dr
Address2:
City: Upper Marlboro
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 20772
Country: United States
Email: dedmondson@cwa-union.org
Phone: 2024340675
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 12:58:42 PM
First name: Dominique
Last name: Edmondson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dedmondson@cwa-union.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Dominique Edmondson
10706 Wyld Dr
Upper Marlboro, MD 20772

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:32:14 PM
First name: Dominique
Last name: Edmondson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Dominique Edmondson
501 Third Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20001
(202) 434-0675
dedmondson@cwa-union.org

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:02:30 PM
First name: Susan
Last name: Edmunds
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Susan Edmunds
317 Allen St
New Iberia, LA 70563-2407
(337) 519-5877
susanhesteredmunds@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:09:05 AM
First name: Cynthia
Last name: Edney
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 16 Frost Rd
Address2:
City: Sandia Park
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 87047
Country: United States
Email: cedney@juno.com
Phone: 5052184797
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:42:57 AM
First name: Anneke
Last name: Edson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: aedj@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Anneke Edson
P.O. Box 215
Montpelier, VT 05601

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:33:19 AM
First name: Shelley
Last name: Edward
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 491 Ashland Loop Rd
Address2:
City: Ashland
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97520
Country: United States
Email: egshelley@earthlink.net
Phone: 5415521491
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:32:51 PM
First name: Ann
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Ann Edwards
4211 E 100 Ave #340
Denver, CO 80229
annedwds@aol.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:02:04 AM
First name: Beverly
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: nadesha@msn.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Beverly Edwards
41 Twillingate Rd.
Temple, NH 03084

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 9:42:36 AM
First name: Brent
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: sitkalawyer@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Roadless Rule EIS Scoping Comments

Attached is a copy of my Roadless Rule EIS Scoping Comments. A signed original copy was put in the mail today. I tried scanning these comments so I could also provide an electronic copy with my signature but my scanner is not cooperating.

Sincerely,

Brent Edwards

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Bret
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 706 Sirstad St
Address2:
City: Sitka
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99835
Country: United States
Email: sitkalawyer@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Brent Edwards
706 Sirstad St.
Sitka, AK 99835 sitkalawyer@gmail.com

MAILED TO:
Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service,
Alaska Region,
Ecosystem Planing and Budget Staff
P.O. Box 21628
Juneau, AK 99802-1628
ELECTRIC COPY SENT TO:
akroadlessrule@fs.fed.us
RE: ROADLESS RULE SCOPING COMMENTS
Dear Forest Service:

I. Introduction

These are comments on the Forest Service's Alaska Roadless Rulemaking scoping process. I have lived in Alaska my whole life, expect for the years I went Outside for college. The last ten years I have lived in Sitka. I know the Tongass well from hikes on the manmade trails, hunter routes and networks of game trails. I kayak, canoe, and power boat along the Tongass's shores. I harvest deer from the woods, muskegs and alpine. I harvest fish from the surrounding waters.
I urge that this NEPA process end with the Forest Service keeping the current Roadless Rule for the Tongass National Forest. Expanses of unbroken wilderness are getting rarer and rarer. The unlogged areas of Baranof Island the the Tongass National Forest more generally should be preserved for my children, their children, and the children of their children.

II. Wilderness is at Stake

A big burled tree on the upper fringes of tree line in the North Fork of Indian River is wilderness. Wilderness is the remarkable grove of big timber tucked away high on Bear Mountain. Wilderness is the mangled deadfalls of trees left by powerful winter storms. The seemingly impassible gully dividing a mountain slope is wilderness. And wilderness is the network of game trails that lead in and out of the few places where a deep mountain gully can be crossed. Wilderness is the three yellow cedars I ate lunch beneath on the side of Verstovia Mountain just the other day. The doe that walked a few yards from my hunting partner minutes after we left those yellow cedars is wilderness.

Knowing that these remarkable trees, natural features, and animals repeat over and over and over again across a great expanse of distance and drainages is wilderness. Wilderness cannot be defined in a precise number of acres. It is not a single drainage or a wildlife corridor. Wilderness is not a strip of trees left standing along a salmon river. A Congressional designation doesn't make a place wildness. Nor is wilderness the

viability of an animal or animals that live in an area. None of these objective measures comes close to capturing, protecting or creating the imagination that unbroken dynamic natural space provides.
Wilderness is diminished with each permanent encroachment. Roads and clearcut old growth forests are permanent encroachments. The clearcuts that I am personally familiar with in Starigavan Valley, Katlian Bay and Nakwasina areas are deadzones. I am certain that the clearcuts that I am not personally familiar with are also deadlines. The remarkable trees whose random variability made up a healthy forest are replaced by stumps and spindly trees. No game trails cross the gullies inside the clear cuts. Even 10, 20, 30 years on the clear cuts have not recovered.
The viability of the wilderness that remains in the Tongass is the core of my opposition to any change to the Roadless Rule that allows for more significant encroachments. The EIS should take into account the personal value of this unbroken wildness. I am certain that many others value the Tongass wilderness in the same way I do.

III. NEPA Considerations

A. No Action Alternative

NEPA requires consideration of the No Action Alternative. Here the No Action Alternative is the Roadless Rule. Analysis of the No Action alternative needs to take into account the vast wilderness that is at stake here.

B. Preferred Alternative

If the Forest Service has a Preferred Alternative besides the No Action Alternative then it that Alternative should include a thorough analysis and discussion of the following:

1. What changes Justify a Change to the Roadless Rule?

The Forest Service already decided that a Roadless Rule is the Preferred Alternative when it went through the NEPA process in 2001. A change to that Preferred Alternative just for the sake of making a change would be an arbitrary agency action. Likewise, this NEPA process is not itself a justification for change. That would be circular reasoning. Nor is the State of Alaska's request that the Forest Service revisit the Roadless Rule a substantive change. I don't have the full history at my fingertips, but I am pretty certain that the Roadless Rule has never been politically popular in this pro-development State (although I would argue that the Roadless Rule is popular with many of the State's residents.) Similarly, changes in administration at the federal agency or presidential level are also not in themselves reasons to make a substantive change to an already vetted rule that has been successful for 18 years now.
The forthcoming EIS needs an in-depth analysis of what has changed since the 2001 Roadless Rule EIS to justify a change. Specific questions I have are things like: Are there new reasons to believe that roads and logging are not destructive to wilderness?; Are there new ways to build roads that do not damage fish habitat?; Are there reasons to conclude that the Tongass trees help reduce climate change?; Is climate change impacting the Tongass (e.g. yellow cedars) in such a way that efforts should be made to protect vast areas instead of furthering logging and road development? Is there a labor force available and willing to build roads and engage in logging or has that labor market been absorbed by other industries that would be harmed by a loss in experienced work force?; Have areas that have been logged and roads that have been built met prior expectations about their regrowth, recovery and uses?

2. Road Building Cost and Value

Any Preferred Action Alternative that takes into account economic benefits of logging and road building needs to also take a thorough look at the costs of building new roads in the Tongass. Road building in remote Southeast Alaska has to be an expensive proposition. In order to weigh the costs and benefits of alternatives in an EIS understanding the costs of road building is key.
Given that few new roads have been built in the Tongass recently, the costs of recently rehabilitated roads should be used as guidance. It was a massive undertaking to rehabilitate the road from Mud Bay to Iris Meadows. Other roads that were rehabilitated recently are in Starigavan Valley, the Eagle River Road (North end of Krestof Sound) and the road leading from the log dump on the North end of Saint John the Baptist Bay. All three of these rehabilitation projects have washed out. As far as I am aware the washouts have not been repaired. Thus the costs of these projects do not even reflect successful road rehabilitation and certainly don't reflect the cost of successful new road construction.

The State's road from Sitka to Katlian Bay can also be used to understand the costs of building new roads. $12,000,000 was set aside for that road which is mostly one lane. When I commented on that road several years ago it was widely understood that $12,000,000 wasn't enough to complete that project. It would be illuminating to know how much the State has spent so far on that road, which I think is flagged but not yet cleared or leveled.
New roads should not be given a post-clear cut recreational value. This is because the roads in the Tongass simply don't last. As already noted, three roads that were recently rehabilitated have already washed out. The road up Harbor Mountain in Sitka needed to be shored up twice in the last few years. The road to Blue Lake damn also washed out in the last few years and needed significant shoring up. Most of the old logging roads in the Tongass that I have walked are choked with alders. This makes them more difficult to travel than a decent game trail.
New roads will come with a heavy economic costs with no long term value. This comes in addition to the losses of the Tongass wilderness.

3. Diminished Tourism

In my experience the importance of tourism to Southeast Alaska's economy has grown since I moved to Sitka 1 O years ago. I am pretty sure tourisms' economic benefit has grown remarkably the 2001 Roadless Rule was enacted. I have already laid out my personal connection with the Tongass wilderness and how that extends to places I may never visit or see. People experience this same concept of wilderness from cruise ships, charter boats, or more individualized tourism opportunities. It is pretty easy to conclude that people aren't going to want to visit Southeast Alaska if they are looking at clear cuts. But I think that the value of the Southeast experience is not just what the visitors see with their eyes. There is significant value in the imagination that the untouched forests extend beyond what they can see. A roadless rule is a bulwark protecting that idea for visitors to Southeast Alaska to share in now and for generations to come.

4. Animals and Subsistence

Our family regularly eats foods harvested from the Tongass. Sitka Black-tail deer is a particular favorite. I have not experienced hunting in recent clear cut areas. I understand that there is a period of time when recent clear cuts provide good browse for the deer. I do know what happens when that period of good browse ends - the single age class forest is a dead zone. The older clear cuts are obviously detrimental to the deer population. The EIS needs to take into account that any benefit that roads and clear cuts have to the deer population is short term and followed by tens of years (or more) of poor deer habitat. Poor deer habitat will negatively impact deer populations and hunter success. That matters to me and my family very much.
I should also note that I do not see berries or mushrooms growing in clear cuts or along roads. The subsistence harvest of these forest products will also be negatively impacted by a change to the current roadless rule.

5. Salmon and Mitigation Measures

Salmon are an important resource to the people in Southeast Alaska and, as already noted, salmon draw visitors to the Tongass. A roadless rule provides the most protection to the salmon - full stop.
The question that the EIS will surely look at is whether mitigation measures provide sufficient protection to the salmon. Any look at mitigation measures has to take into account real world experience. Mitigation buffer zones along salmon streams might look good on paper. But in my experience the trees left standing along a clear cut are highly susceptible to blow down as they are exposed to higher winds than trees within an unbroken forest. The buffer zone might not be a buffer for very long and its benefits are predictably short term.
I question whether roads can be built to mitigate impacts to salmon. Even the roads that have been recently reworked up to modern standards are failing. If the EIS is going to explain how roads will be constructed in ways that mitigate impacts to salmon then real world experience of these failures needs to be taken into account.

6. Restorative Ideas

It is hard to image how the benefit of new roads and new clear cuts outweigh the
economic costs of the roads, the loss of wilderness, tourism and the loss of subsistence foods nstead of allowing new roads and clear cuts, the Forest Service should use this EIS to assess restorative ideas (or work these into its analysis of alternatives in the Roadless Rule EIS.)

Take Starigavan Valley as an example. This is a valley that has extensive older clear cuts. Within this valley there are limited size blocks that were thinned to promote a quicker return to a healthy forest. I am always amazed at how much more vibrant these block are when compared to the surrounding untouched clear cut dead zone. The EIS should look at whether additional extensive clear cut thinning would provide benefits to Southeast Alaska that are similar to or better than new road construction and new clear cutting. These benefits would come without the economic and environmental costs of building new roads while benefitting the environment. If there is a local work force eager to take logging jobs then they would have jobs. I am sure that this type of rehabilitation project can be repeated on already logged federal lands all across the Tongass with great success.

IV. Conclusion
Thank you in advance for including my scoping comments into the upcoming Roadless Rule EIS. I am confident that if the NEPA process is approached fairly and without preconceptions the Roadless Rule will be sustained.

Sincerely: Bret Edwards

cc:
Senator Murkowski Senator Sullivan Congressman Young Governor Walker
State Rep. Kreiss-Tomkins Sitka Conservation Society

[Contents of letter duplicated in attachment]

Brent Edwards
706 Sirstad St.
Sitka, AK 99835
sitkalawyer@gmail.com

MAILED TO:

Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service,
Alaska Region,
Ecosystem Planing and Budget Staff
P.O. Box 21628
Juneau, AK 99802-1628

ELECTRIC COPY SENT TO:

akroadlessrule@fs.fed.us

RE: ROADLESS RULE SCOPING COMMENTS

Dear Forest Service:

I. Introduction

These are comments on the Forest Service's Alaska Roadless Rulemaking scoping process. I have lived in Alaska my whole life, expect for the years I went Outside for college. The last ten years I have lived in Sitka. I know the Tongass well from hikes on the manmade trails, hunter routes and networks of game trails. I kayak, canoe, and power boat along the Tongass's shores. I harvest deer from the woods, muskegs and alpine. I harvest fish from the surrounding waters.

I urge that this NEPA process end with the Forest Service keeping the current Roadless Rule for the Tongass National Forest. Expanses of unbroken wilderness are getting rarer and rarer. The unlogged areas of Baranof Island the the Tongass National Forest more generally should be preserved for my children, their children, and the children of their children.

II. Wilderness is At Stake

A big burled tree on the upper fringes of tree line in the North Fork of Indian River is wilderness. Wilderness is the remarkable grove of big timber tucked away high on Bear Mountain. Wilderness is the mangled deadfalls of trees left by powerful winter storms. The seemingly impassible gully dividing a mountain slope is wilderness. And wilderness is the network of game trails that lead in and out of the few places where a deep mountain gully can be crossed. Wilderness is the three yellow cedars I ate lunch beneath on the side of Verstovia Mountain just the other day. The doe that walked a few yards from my hunting partner minutes after we left those yellow cedars is wilderness.

Knowing that these remarkable trees, natural features, and animals repeat over and over and over again across a great expanse of distance and drainages is wilderness. Wilderness cannot be defined in a precise number of acres. It is not a single drainage or a wildlife corridor. Wilderness is not a strip of trees left standing along a salmon river. A Congressional designation doesn't make a place wildness. Nor is wilderness the viability of an animal or animals that live in an area. None of these objective measures comes close to capturing, protecting or creating the imagination that unbroken dynamic natural space provides.

Wilderness is diminished with each permanent encroachment. Roads and clearcut old growth forests are permanent encroachments. The clearcuts that I am personally familiar with in Starigavan Valley, Katlian Bay and Nakwasina areas are deadzones. I am certain that the clearcuts that I am not personally familiar with are also deadlines. The remarkable trees whose random variability made up a healthy forest are replaced by stumps and spindly trees. No game trails cross the gullies inside the clear cuts. Even 10, 20, 30 years on the clear cuts have not recovered.

The viability of the wilderness that remains in the Tongass is the core of my opposition to any change to the Roadless Rule that allows for more significant encroachments. The EIS should take into account the personal value of this unbroken wildness. I am certain that many others value the Tongass wilderness in the same way I do.

III. NEPA Considerations

A. No Action Alternative

NEPA requires consideration of the No Action Alternative. Here the No Action Alternative is the Roadless Rule. Analysis of the No Action alternative needs to take into account the vast wilderness that is at stake here.

B. Preferred Alternative

If the Forest Service has a Preferred Alternative besides the No Action Alternative then it that Alternative should include a thorough analysis and discussion of the following:

1. What Changes Justify a Change to the Roadless Rule?

The Forest Service already decided that a Roadless Rule is the Preferred Alternative when it went through the NEPA process in 2001. A change to that Preferred Alternative just for the sake of making a change would be an arbitrary agency action. Likewise, this NEPA process is not itself a justification for change. That would be circular reasoning. Nor is the State of Alaska's request that the Forest Service revisit the Roadless Rule a substantive change. I don't have the full history at my fingertips, but I am pretty certain that the Roadless Rule has never been politically popular in this pro-development State (although I would argue that the Roadless Rule is popular with many of the State's residents.) Similarly, changes in administration at the federal agency or presidential level are also not in themselves reasons to make a substantive change to an already vetted rule that has been successful for 18 years now.

The forthcoming EIS needs an in-depth analysis of what has changed since the 2001 Roadless Rule EIS to justify a change. Specific questions I have are things like: Are there new

reasons to believe that roads and logging are not destructive to wilderness?; Are there new ways to build roads that do not damage fish habitat?; Are there reasons to conclude that the Tongass trees help reduce climate change?; Is climate change impacting the Tongass (e.g. yellow cedars) in such a way that efforts should be made to protect vast areas instead of furthering logging and road development? Is there a labor force available and willing to build roads and engage in logging or has that labor market been absorbed by other industries that would be harmed by a loss in experienced work force?; Have areas that have been logged and roads that have been built met prior expectations about their regrowth, recovery and uses?

2. **Road Building Costs and Value**

Any Preferred Action Alternative that takes into account economic benefits of logging and road building needs to also take a thorough look at the costs of building new roads in the Tongass. Road building in remote Southeast Alaska has to be an expensive proposition. In order to weigh the costs and benefits of alternatives in an EIS understanding the costs of road building is key.

Given that few new roads have been built in the Tongass recently, the costs of recently rehabilitated roads should be used as guidance. It was a massive undertaking to rehabilitate the road from Mud Bay to Iris Meadows. Other roads that were rehabilitated recently are in Starigavan Valley, the Eagle River Road (North end of Krestof Sound) and the road leading from the log dump on the North end of Saint John the Baptist Bay. All three of these rehabilitation projects have washed out. As far as I am aware the washouts have not been repaired. Thus the costs of these projects do not even reflect successful road rehabilitation and certainly don't reflect the cost of successful new road construction.

The State's road from Sitka to Katlian Bay can also be used to understand the costs of building new roads. $12,000,000 was set aside for that road which is mostly one lane. When I commented on that road several years ago it was widely understood that $12,000,000 wasn't enough to complete that project. It would be illuminating to know how much the State has spent so far on that road, which I think is flagged but not yet cleared or leveled.

New roads should not be given a post-clear cut recreational value. This is because the roads in the Tongass simply don't last. As already noted, three roads that were recently rehabilitated have already washed out. The road up Harbor Mountain in Sitka needed to be shored up twice in the last few years. The road to Blue Lake damn also washed out in the last few years and needed significant shoring up. Most of the old logging roads in the Tongass that I have walked are choked with alders. This makes them more difficult to travel than a decent game trail.

New roads will come with a heavy economic costs with no long term value. This comes in addition to the losses of the Tongass wilderness.

3. **Diminished Tourism**

In my experience the importance of tourism to Southeast Alaska's economy has grown since I moved to Sitka 10 years ago. I am pretty sure tourisms' economic benefit has grown remarkably the 2001 Roadless Rule was enacted.

I have already laid out my personal connection with the Tongass wilderness and how that extends to places I may never visit or see. People experience this same concept of wilderness from cruise ships, charter boats, or more individualized tourism opportunities. It is pretty easy to conclude that people aren't going to want to visit Southeast Alaska if they are looking at clear cuts. But I think that the value of the Southeast experience is not just what the visitors see with their eyes. There is significant value in the imagination that the untouched forests extend beyond what they can see. A roadless rule is a bulwark protecting that idea for visitors to Southeast Alaska to share in now and for generations to come.

4. **Animals and Subsistence**

Our family regularly eats foods harvested from the Tongass. Sitka Black-tail deer is a particular favorite. I have not experienced hunting in recent clear cut areas. I understand that there is a period of time when recent clear cuts provide good browse for the deer. I do know what happens when that period of good browse ends - the single age class forest is a dead zone. The older clear cuts are obviously detrimental to the deer population.

The EIS needs to take into account that any benefit that roads and clear cuts have to the deer population is short term and followed by tens of years (or more) of poor deer habitat. Poor deer habitat will negatively impact deer populations and hunter success. That matters to me and my family very much.

I should also note that I do not see berries or mushrooms growing in clear cuts or along roads. The subsistence harvest of these forest products will also be negatively impacted by a change to the current roadless rule.

5. **Salmon and Mitigation Measures**

Salmon are an important resource to the people in Southeast Alaska and, as already noted, salmon draw visitors to the Tongass. A roadless rule provides the most protection to the salmon - full stop.

The question that the EIS will surely look at is whether mitigation measures provide sufficient protection to the salmon. Any look at mitigation measures has to take into account real world experience. Mitigation buffer zones along salmon streams might look good on paper. But in my experience the trees left standing along a clear cut are highly susceptible to blow down as they are exposed to higher winds than trees within an unbroken forest. The buffer zone might not be a buffer for very long and its benefits are predictably short term.

I question whether roads can be built to mitigate impacts to salmon. Even the roads that have been recently reworked up to modern standards are failing. If the EIS is going to explain how roads will be constructed in ways that mitigate impacts to salmon then real world experience of these failures needs to be taken into account.

6. **Restorative Ideas**

It is hard to image how the benefit of new roads and new clear cuts outweigh the economic costs of the roads, the loss of wilderness, tourism and the loss of subsistence foods.

Instead of allowing new roads and clear cuts, the Forest Service should use this EIS to assess restorative ideas (or work these into its analysis of alternatives in the Roadless Rule EIS.)

Take Starigavan Valley as an example. This is a valley that has extensive older clear cuts. Within this valley there are limited size blocks that were thinned to promote a quicker return to a healthy forest. I am always amazed at how much more vibrant these block are when compared to the surrounding untouched clear cut dead zone. The EIS should look at whether additional extensive clear cut thinning would provide benefits to Southeast Alaska that are similar to or better than new road construction and new clear cutting. These benefits would come without the economic and environmental costs of building new roads while benefitting the environment. If there is a local work force eager to take logging jobs then they would have jobs. I am sure that this type of rehabilitation project can be repeated on already logged federal lands all across the Tongass with great success.

IV. Conclusion

Thank you in advance for including my scoping comments into the upcoming Roadless Rule EIS. I am confident that if the NEPA process is approached fairly and without preconceptions the Roadless Rule will be sustained.

Sincerely;

Brent Edwards

Brent Edwards
10/15/18

cc:
Senator Murkowski
Senator Sullivan
Congressman Young
Governor Walker
State Rep. Kreiss-Tomkins
Sitka Conservation Society

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 2:38:00 PM
First name: Caryl
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: cme4animals@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Caryl McIntire Edwards
370 Naples Rd.
Harrison, ME 04040

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 7:02:19 PM
First name: Charlotte
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Charlotte Edwards
9639 S Carousel Cir
Summerville, SC 29485
(843) 291-1557
chared178@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:13:19 PM
First name: Charlotte
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: chared178@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Charlotte Edwards
9639 S Carousel Cir
Summerville, SC 29485

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:48:25 PM
First name: Christion
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: christionedwards14@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Christion Edwards
1302 Bradley Drive
Harrisonburg, VA 22801

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 11:43:25 AM
First name: cynthia
Last name: edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1706 Charlton Ave
Address2:
City: Ann Arbor
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 48103
Country: United States
Email: comfrey@earthlink.net
Phone: 7342391333
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 6:32:12 PM
First name: Cynthia
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Cynthia Edwards
1706 Charlton St
Ann Arbor, MI 48103
(734) 239-1333
comfrey@earthlink.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:33:47 AM
First name: David
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: david@riverbird.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

These are my feelings exactly!

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

David Edwards
291 Limerick Ave
Eugene, OR 97404

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:18:00 AM
First name: David
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 291 Limerick Ave
Address2:
City: Eugene
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97404
Country: United States
Email: david@riverbird.com
Phone: 5415436867
Comments:
This expresses my feelings exactly!

I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 4:05:59 AM
First name: Denise
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: denisaedwards31@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Denise Edwards
140 Dog Point Trail
Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:58:23 AM
First name: Elizabeth
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1519 Lochaline Loop
Address2:
City: Pflugerville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 78660
Country: United States
Email: lisalinkedwards@hotmail.com
Phone: 5129900122
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:57:37 AM
First name: Elizabeth
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: edwaca123@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Carol Edwards
PO Box 247
Cloverdale, OR 97112

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 5:02:15 PM
First name: Eric
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Eric Edwards
1373 Prairie Ct
West Chicago, IL 60185-5147
(630) 555-1234
eeguinness@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 2:09:21 PM
First name: Eric
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1373 Prairie Ct
Address2:
City: West Chicago
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60185
Country: United States
Email: eeguinness@hotmail.com
Phone: 6305551212
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:32:11 PM
First name: Estella
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Estella Edwards
2858 Encina Camino
Walnut Creek, CA 94598
(123) 456-7890
eedwards2858@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 8:54:23 AM
First name: Hud
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: hjedwards@bendbroadband.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Hud Edwards
2900 NW Golf Course DR
Bend, OR 97703

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:21:05 AM
First name: John
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: blackbears66@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

John Edwards
PO Box 924
Cashiers, NC 28717

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 5:55:27 AM
First name: John
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 66 Bald Eagle Ct
Address2:
City: Sapphire
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 28774
Country: United States
Email: blackbears66@gmail.com
Phone: 8287439648
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:21:12 AM
First name: joy
Last name: edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: joyed1934@aol.comj
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

joy edwards
4709 long green rd.
glenarm, MD 21057

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/6/2018 5:36:32 PM
First name: Joy
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 6, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Joy Edwards
12100 Lanham Severn rd
Bowie, MD 20720
(301) 875-9999
joysonnier@juno.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 2:06:26 PM
First name: Joy
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: Joysonnier@juno.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Joy Edwards
12100 lanham severn rd
Bowie, MD 20715

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:36:13 AM
First name: Karen
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: karenedwards6@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Karen Edwards
12737 NE 30th St.
Bellevue, WA 98005

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 10:13:51 AM
First name: Karen
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kj44r22e@charter.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Karen Edwards
42 Sunset Court
St. Louis, MO 63121

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Larry
Last name: Edwards
Organization: Alaska Rainforest Defenders
Title: president
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: Box 6064
Address2:
City: Sitka
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99835
Country: United States
Email: defenders@akrainforest.org
Phone: 907-752-7557
Comments:
The attached audio file is cited in our comments submitted a few minutes ago for Alaska Roadless Rulemaking. It is an audio recording of the Petersburg meeting conducted by the Forest Service and State of Alaska. Please add it to the planning record and the planning record index.

Sincerely,

-- Larry Edwards, president

Alaska Rainforest Defenders

[Attachment: audio recording of Petersburg meeting conducted by Forest Service]

AlaskaRainforestDefenders
A regional environmental organization established in 2011 (formerly GSACC)
Box 6064 Sitka, Alaska 99835
defenders@akrainforest.org

October 15, 2018

Attn: USDA Secretary Perdue
Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
P.O. Box 21628
Juneau, Alaska 99802-1628
Submitted via: www.fs.usda.gov/project/?project=54511

Re: Alaska Roadless Rulemaking

Dear Secretary Perdue,

These are timely scoping comments of the Alaska Rainforest Defenders ("Defenders") for the proposed USDA Forest Service Alaska Roadless Rulemaking process. We urge that you select the No-Action alternative, and more that you immediately terminate the rulemaking process.

Defenders' members use the Tongass National Forest for recreation, commercial fisheries, subsistence, wildlife viewing, scientific research and other activities. We have a long-standing interest in the ecological integrity of the Alaska Alexander Archipelago and the importance of that to our local and regional economies, both cash and subsistence. In particular, our board members have engaged in considerable advocacy on behalf of iconic Tongass wildlife species, such as the Alexander Archipelago Wolf, Queen Charlotte Goshawk, black and brown bear, and Sitka black-tailed deer and have a long history of participation in and dependence on southeast Alaska's commercial salmon fisheries.

As over 200 scientists wrote in January 2018,

> *"No where are the benefits of protecting roadless areas and similar ecologically important lands greater than on the Tongass. With towering old-growth trees that can live 700 to 1000 years, it is our country's largest expanse of native forest and one of the last remaining intact coastal rain forests in the world."*[1]

We agree. The 2001 Roadless Rule is working quite well on the Tongass in nurturing the "economic and social fabric of Southeast Alaska"- not the opposite as

[1] Scientists letter on Alaska forest riders to Members of Congress United States Senate and House of Representatives. January 26, 2018. https:/www.dropbox.com/s/pukgfha9fn4x6j6/Scientists%20ltr%20re%20Alaska%20forest%20riders.pdf?dl=0

the timber industry and their sycophants purport. Perpetuation of the 2001 Roadless Rule is the one easy thing the Forest Service and State of Alaska can to "improve forest ecosystem health."—not mowing it down—as most Tongass timber sale purpose and need statements allege logging would do. We support the current 2001 Roadless Rule— in whole—and demand that the Governor of the State of Alaska withdraw his petition for this contentious, costly, and poorly vetted Tongass-specific Roadless Rulemaking.

Table of contents

I.	*Despite agency claims to the contrary, the intent of the rulemaking is to prop up the Southeast Alaska timber industry*	**4**
II.	*During the open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule.*	**7**
III.	*The Alaska-Specific Roadless Rulemaking process is flawed.*	**8**
IV.	*The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is a farce and should be disbanded.*	**9**
V.	*Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on the expensive and time consuming commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee recommendations.*	**15**
VI.	*The Rulemaking DEIS must disclose serious problems with the Tongass administration of large timber sales*	**23**
VII.	*Wildlife habitat impacts*	**25**
VIII.	*Cedar decline; high-grading of large trees and cedar; and the warming climate*	**35**
IX.	*In Conclusion*	**36**

Introduction

As explained below, the proposed Tongass Roadless Rule Exemption is a transparent attempt by Alaska Governor Bill Walker, the Forest Service, and the Alaska Delegation—at the behest of the SE Alaska timber industry which contributes less than one percent to the regional economy—to access the best remaining timber on the Tongass—nothing more. The potential levels of timber extraction posed by the proposed Tongass Roadless exemption are unacceptable, particularly in light of the damaged ecological condition of Alexander Archipelago islands in central and southern southeast Alaska. Further, the State of Alaska's and Forest Service's transparent attempt to grab the last bastions of the best and most ecologically important Tongass old growth during a time when the region is supposed to be transitioning away from old growth logging, is at best bizarre and at worst a blatant lie since there is no timber industry in southeast Alaska operating at even a small fraction of the potential scale of logging this Rulemaking would unleash.

This proposed Rulemaking if approved, will continue the trend of mismanaging Southeast Alaska's public old-growth forests as a subsidized federal timber colony that provides high value cedar to Viking Lumber's de facto parent corporation in Washington State or other Pacific Rim wood processors far outside the region. The

Forest Service would then manage its maturing second-growth forests as a plantation for some other out-of-state timber broker, delaying watershed recovery and permanently eliminating habitat for wildlife.

From the outset, agency representatives have pushed the Rulemaking process as a map-marking exercise, and also have repeatedly prompted the public to submit written comments about their "favorite places". They have even provided a "Comment - Interactive Web Map"[2] for the public to mark up. For a variety of reasons, this map and/or favorite place comments should not be used as a justification for "splitting the Roadless baby." First, very few individuals know of the maps' existence, but most importantly it promotes carving up the Tongass based on which areas receive the most interest and is an *underhanded* method to approve a "Roadless compromise" rather than leaving the Rule standing as-is. Most importantly, the Rule decision needs to be about the integrity of Tongass ecosystems and their functions (in view of cumulative impacts to date), not about identifying a few favorite places that people show interest in and opening the rest to irreversible degradation. Please dispense entirely with this underhanded means for unraveling the Roadless Rule.

There have long been concerns for deer populations on many central and southern southeast Alaska islands and elsewhere in the Tongass. While blindly and consciously ignoring those concerns, the Forest Service and State of Alaska have authorized Viking Lumber and Alcan Forest Products/Transpac[3] to destroy much of the best remaining publicly owned winter deer habitat throughout SE Alaska, especially central and southern Southeast. Further removals could cause local wildlife extirpations and force the few survivors into isolated patches of lower quality habitat.

There have been recent (2016-2018) severe declines in pink salmon harvests in Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G) regulatory districts in southeast Alaska. In 2016 the pink salmon fishery was a disaster and in 2018 returns were far worse.[4] These declines make it essential for the Forest Service to consider whether the need to provide aquatic habitat for fishery resources used by hundreds of local fishermen and processors should take priority over the interests of raw log exporters[5]

---

[2] Comment -Interactive Web Map https://usfs.maps.arcgis.com/apps/MapSeries/index.html?appid=a44ad6db8ed04af0a6cc83c4e21cd0c4

[3] Alcan Forest Products operates under various names in Southeast Alaska, and is part of international timber exporter Transpac, which is based in Vancouver, B.C. Because an Alcan/Transpac representative (Eric Nichols) has a seat on the State of Alaska's advisory committee for the Roadless rulemaking and otherwise has a significant role in government motivation for the rulemaking, the EIS must fully disclose the structure and business of Alcan/Transpac here, in the Pacific Northwest and British Columbia.

[4] See https://www.kfsk.org/2018/08/29/southeast-pink-salmon-catch-lowest-in-over-four-decades/

[5] Defenders acknowledge that one of the Forest Service's two primary timber sale program beneficiaries operates a small mill. But that operator, Viking Lumber, sends of all the high value timber – cedar, to its de facto (literally and operationally) "parent" corporation in Washington State. It also exports to Asia a large portion of its spruce and hemlock logs. As a

whose economic "contributions" to the region are negative given the massive public cost of the federal timber program.[6] The Forest Service and other timber agencies have allowed watersheds throughout the region to be logged so intensively that in some, less than half of Tongass timber sale project area watersheds provide intact salmon spawning and rearing habitat.[7]

A Taxpayers for Common Sense analysis using Forest Service budget data calculated that implementation of Tongass Advisory Committee's 2016 Forest Plan Amendment timber sales will generate taxpayer losses of $367.5 million over the next fifteen years.[8] If approved, the Secretary of Agriculture (the decision maker) and Governor of Alaska (the petitioner) will both, as Responsible Officials, be responsible for throwing away hard-earned taxpayer money in similar fashion, a staggering loss for the benefit of a minor industry.

This Rulemaking is in reality a gambit to provide for traditional timber sales and provide Viking Lumber and Alcan/Transpac with a long-term supply of hundreds of millions—perhaps billions—of board feet of federal old-growth and second growth timber. The rest is fake news. Even if the Forest Service would mitigate some of the harm caused by its past and present mismanagement of southeast Alaska's public lands, the adverse cumulative impacts of further federal logging will more than offset any small improvements in fish or wildlife habitat. Industrial activities associated with the removal of remaining old-growth forest and implementation of plantation forestry for recovering second-growth forests will also render the southeast Alaska island shorelines and interior areas undesirable or even inhospitable for visitors to the region who come for recreation – particularly sport fishing and hunting.

Defenders requests that you cease this misguided Rulemaking exercise to build new roads into Tongass wildlands.

Defenders supports the no-action alternative, and we discuss our specific concerns in the following sections.

I. Despite agency claims to the contrary, the intent of the rulemaking is to prop up the Southeast Alaska timber industry

We believe the singular goal of this Roadless Tongass-specific rulemaking is to allow the two remaining timber operators[9] on the Tongass access to the last bastions

---

matter of business, Viking Lumber is primarily a timber exporter and it is reasonable to assume its primary interest in Roadless timber.

[6] See https://alaskarainforest.org/essays/ (Mehrkens 2013).

[7] Forest Service. 2016. Tongass Land and Resource Management Plan FEIS at 3-197. R10-MB-769e.

[8] https://www.taxpayer.net/energy-natural-resources/u-s-forest-services-tongass-timber-plan-proposes-increased-costs-for-taxpa/

[9] *Namely,* Alcan/Transpac Group, an international raw log exporter headquartered in Vancouver B.C., and Viking Lumber of Klawock, which does operate a mill but relies largely on

of ecologically important Tongass old growth. These operators will export the bulk of it, in the round, to Pacific-rim nations and elsewhere, bolstering the economy of other nations and to the long-term, irretrievable loss of economic, subsistence, recreation, and sport opportunities for Alaskans and all Americans.

While one-sidedly touting all the alleged benefits for development/timber interests of a Roadless exemption during their recent open house presentations, the state and Forest Service representatives dodged discussing the benefits to other sectors of leaving the Rule in place. This is a significant issue and must be considered and disclosed in your analysis. If approved, the Roadless exemption will continue the trend of managing Tongass public lands as a subsidized timber colony in perpetuity.

This rulemaking is the result of a petition submitted by Governor Bill Walker's administration in January 2018 on behalf of the State of Alaska, pursuant to the Administrative Procedures Act.[10] The petition was accepted by the Secretary of Agriculture in April 2018.[11] A Memorandum of Understanding was signed August 2, 2018 between the Forest Service and the State of Alaska to cooperate on the establishment of rules governing the management of inventoried roadless areas within the National Forests in Alaska.[12]

Evidence abounds that the proposed exemption is indeed for the benefit of the timber industry. First, in a cover letter which accompanied Walker's Petition and signed by Alaska Department of Natural Resources Commissioner Andrew Mack:

> *"We see this as one of many significant opportunities to work with you to support a diverse and robust **forest** sector in Southeast Alaska. **Rebuilding this sector** [emphasis added] will create jobs and prosperity for our rural communities located in the Tongass National Forest."*

The letter and Walker's petition made absolutely no mention of mining, hydro, road connections between communities or telemedicine concerns, etc.. In contrast however, "timber" was cited 23 times in the eight page document and is clearly the driving force behind the rulemaking petition.

Second, during open house scoping meetings recently conducted throughout the region and Washington DC, agency officials alleged that the proposed rule is about more than just the timber industry. Various handouts provided to the public for the

---

raw log exports, particularly high-value cedar for what is quite literally its parent corporation in Washington state.

[10] Jan 19 2018 letter and petition from Gov Walker to Secretary Perdue. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406959.pdf

[11] Notice of intent to prepare an environmental impact statement. Roadless Area Conservation; National Forest System Lands in Alaska. https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2018/08/30/2018-18937/roadless-area-conservation-national-forest-system-lands-in-alaska

[12] MOU USFS AK State Roadless August 2 2018. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406958.pdf

exemption also repeat the claim that the rulemaking also provides for "…energy, mining, access, and transportation systems necessary to further Alaska's economic development interests"[13] "Telemedicine" was even cited as an industry that is harmed by the existing Rule.[14] Simply saying so does not make it so. Despite agency valiant efforts to paint the rulemaking about being more than about propping up the timber industry, the public has repeatedly found that claim to be unbelievable.

For instance, as reported by local media, for the Petersburg Roadless Open House:

> *"But many weren't convinced, like Don Hernandez of Point Baker on northern Prince of Wales Island."I think the state has a big credibility issue here because nobody really believes that the effort to do away with the roadless rule has to do with power lines and community access," Hernandez said. "It's pretty well understood that the driving force for the last 17 years is the state wants to be able to access more old growth timber."*[15]

Similar perceptions were reported from the open houses held in Pt. Baker, Craig, (a Prince of Wales Island community built during the timber heyday), and former pulp mill towns Ketchikan and Sitka also add to the lack of credibility that the rule making is about more than just timber. That agency officials failed to secure the support they thought they could garner from a community formerly built during the timber heyday is telling. But ever vigilant, and in a transparent and last ditch effort to accumulate support for the exemption, they scheduled a meeting (outside the original publicly posted schedule)[16] in another Prince of Wales Island community built during the timber peak—Thorne Bay.[17] Whether they were rewarded during this last desperate attempt to garner support is unknown, but the team certainly made desperate efforts seeking whatever sparse support, they may have found – and generally it was none at all.

Finally, it is notable that the "Alaska state-specific" petition requested only that the Tongass National Forest be permanently exempted, making no mention of the Chugach National Forest, the other national forest in Alaska. Inventoried roadless areas in the Alaska region include 9.2 million acres (55%) of the Tongass National

---

[13] *For instance,* USDA Forest Service Alaska Roadless Rulemaking. Questions and Answers. Updated September 13, 2018. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4415768.pdf

[14] As alleged by DNR Deputy Commissioner Heidi Hansen during her overview of Alaska's role in the rule making process. Washington DC Scoping Open House, Oct. 3, 2018.

[15] Southeast residents say no to development at Roadless Rule meeting. Posted by Angela Denning. 27Sep2018. https://www.kfsk.org/2018/09/27/southeast-residents-say-no-to-development-atroadless-rule-meeting/

[16] Updated Meeting Schedule 09252018 https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4435144.pdf

[17] Alaska Roadless Rulemaking Community Meeting.THORNE BAY_20181009_NOI-ScopingPublicMtgFlyer. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4436817.pdf

Forest and 5.4 million acres (99%) of the Chugach National Forest.[18] How can it be that Governor Walker had no concerns for the impact of the existing Roadless Rule on mining, hydro, road connections between communities, and telemedicine, etc. on the Chugach National Forest? If the rule really was a hinderance to these potential projects on the Tongass then it would follow that there would be a similar hinderance on the Chugach, and it would have been included in the petition. *In fact, the only thing the Chugach lacks which the Tongass has, is a large-scale timber industry.*

Overwhelming evidence points to the reality that the rulemaking is about timber-only.

II. During the open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule.

During recent Roadless open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule, in an apparent attempt to downplay that it allows for far more projects than the governor and the Forest Service want to admit. Clearly, the open houses were being used as a PR stunt to promote the exemption, not to offer facts to better enable the public to make informed comments. Facts that may bolster the arguments in favor of keeping the current Rule in place were not disclosed, and were denied when raised (repeatedly) by the public. Impacts to other economic sectors, both cash and non-cash and including scenic resources, tourism, recreation, subsistence uses, hunting, and sport and commercial fishing were not even mentioned by agency officials.

In fact, during the Sept. 25 Petersburg open house, when asked to identify what projects had been hindered by the Roadless Rule, the state and federal officials could not name even one example. Instead DNR Deputy Commissioner Heidi Hansen claimed "It's hard to prove a negative" [to back up rumored and unidentified projects that had been hindered]. Bogus claims about impediments to hydro, community access issues for the proposed roadless exemption were played as having primacy above all other uses of the Tongass.

Moreover, according to the Agency's own documents,

> *"To date, the Alaska Region has requested and received approval for approximately 57 projects within inventoried roadless areas, including, among other things, several energy (hydroelectric) and mineral exploration projects and two intertie projects.* ***These projects have been cleared in a timely manner****. [emphasis added]"* [19]

[18] 2016 Tongass Plan Amendment FEIS, p. 3-445.
[19] US Forest Service Alaska Region open house handout issue paper. Roadless Area Conservation. September 2018.

Additionally, in an attempt to add fuel to the fire, the petition included untrue, draconian phrases like, "devastating socioeconomic effects on Alaskans"[20] and, "the extensive damage resulting from the application of the roadless rule to the economic and social fabric of Southeast Alaska remains as real today as it was 15 years ago…" The "damage and devastation" is to ordinary Alaskan's piece of mind, caused by the timber industry's and (under its undue influence) the State's 17-year quest to undo the Rule. This has kept Alaskans in a perpetual state of contention until, like a spoiled child, the industry hopes to get what it wants by brute force, orchestrated politically out of public view.

The public sees right through the PR, as was obvious at the recent public scoping meetings (which the state and the Forest Service refused to record). Southeast Alaskans have moved on from the boom and bust timber culture of yesteryear;[21] we have a vibrant economy that depends on intact ecosystems. Wisely, most real Alaskans do not advocate for fouling our own nest for short term benefits, and to which the Tongass has been providing for generations upon generations. That the Southeast Alaska timber industry occupies far less than 1% of the regional economy is simply a symptom of the fact that they have cut themselves out of a sustainable future. The rest of us do not owe them the last and remaining best stands of timber, which our livelihoods and quality of life depend on.

III. The Alaska-Specific Roadless Rulemaking process is flawed

A. State of Alaska did no public scoping prior to its Petition; USFS did no scoping before the MOU

At no time did Governor Walker scope the citizens of Alaska prior to petitioning the federal government in order to exempt Alaska forests from the 2001 Roadless Rule or before entering into a Memorandum of Understanding with the Forest Service. Citizens and all economic sectors, not just those of the timber industry and its traditional pro-development supporters, should have been consulted prior to launching this major dedication of resources and personnel for the rulemaking process. We believe the Secretary and the Forest Service should have denied the state's Petition, and that early scoping would have demonstrated this clearly. This is especially so since the timber industry amounts to far less than 1% of the regional economy, but due to decades of immense cumulative impacts now harms other sectors which contribute far more to the economy. These are sectors dependent on intact Tongass landscapes and ecosystems. By failing to consult with these other stakeholders prior to filing his Petition, Governor Walker has entered into a misguided, contentious and costly pursuit, which the federal government has blindly followed. In sharp contrast, the governor's highly controversial directive to greatly reduce the annual Alaska Permanent Fund Dividend payments to individuals was afforded far more public outreach prior to his action, than that employed by this process.

---

[20] Jan 19 2018 letter and petition from Gov Walker to Sec'y Perdue. p. 8. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406959.pdf

[21] *See*: Edwards (2015). "On the jobs and the timber base on the Tongass NF". Unpublished. (Edwards is submitting this as an attachment to his personal comments.)

B. Proceedings of the open houses were not recorded, preventing public sentiment from being entered in to the public record.

During the public open houses, agency officials failed to record the proceedings or submit them as part of the official record. Throughout the region, the public was repeatedly dismayed by that failure. For instance:

> "This meeting format is a bunch of B.S. — just a pile of bear scat," Koehler said. "You come, you're interested and you want to say something and none of these conversations are being recorded."[22]

It is asking much of the public to attend a meeting for which their sentiments are not even given the courtesy of recording and entered into the record. Forest Service and State officials owe the public the simple courtesy of at least feigning interest, by taking notes and recording the proceedings. Clearly the team is again simply going through the motions, rather than trying to actually find consensus among the public for the roadless exemption.

For the record, we are submitting along with these comments, recordings of the Sitka and Petersburg Roadless Open House meeting proceedings (likely as additional submissions on the comments-submission webpage).

IV. The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is a farce and should be disbanded

The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is composed of nothing more than a group of yes men and women, handpicked to achieve the singular purpose of advancing the State's and Forest Service's interest in throwing out the 2001 Roadless Rule.

On Sept. 6, 2018 Governor Walker announced he would establish a 13-member Alaska Roadless Rule Citizen Advisory Committee.[23] There was no well-circulated public advertisement issued in local Southeast Alaska media that the group was being formed or to solicit its members. Moreover, there was no deadline stipulated in the administrative order for applications to be received. When asked about the failure to identify a deadline, the public was told that it was a "soft deadline"—whatever that is. In fact, it appears most committee members had previously been appointed by Sept.17 when the Ketchikan meeting was held—only 11 days following Walker's poorly advertised Administrative Order establishing the group.[24,25] A 12 member committee,

---

[22] Juneau crowd questions forest service on new roads in the Tongass. Elizabeth Jenkins, Alaska's Energy Desk. September 16, 2018. https://www.ktoo.org/2018/09/16/juneau-crowd-questions-forest-service-on-new-roads-in-the-tongass/

[23] Establishing the Alaska Roadless Rule Citizen Advisory Committee Signed. AO 299. 06Sept18 - https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4414314.pdf

[24] Roadless Rule meeting held: USFS hosts public info meeting by Billy Singleton. Ketchikan Daily News. 20 Sept 2018.

instead of 13, was formally appointed on September 28, only 22 days after Walker's AO was issued.[26] Clearly, southeast residents were unaware of Walker's directive to form such a committee.[27]

> *"Several in the room commented that Monday night was the first time they heard about the proposal or formation of a committee. Chaudhary feels a decision has already been made."*
>
> *"You say you're trying to keep on a deadline and it's a soft close and you want to keep this thing moving along. It sure sounds to me like the state and the feds are (in) collusion. It's already preordained what the decision is and you guys are just pretending to go through a process here."*
>
> "*Why are these positions already filled?" Chaudhary asked, referring to citizen's advisory committee positions. "It seems like the deal's already done without any input, without any information on our part."*[28]

Why wasn't a full 13 member team chosen since there was a field of 39 applicants available to choose from? Were the remaining applicants a potential threat to the state's intent to orchestrate dismemberment of the existing Rule? This, while the Roadless Exemption Open Houses were in progress, the comment period had not even closed, and local residents were still engaged in their end-of season livelihoods. The committee's first meeting was held, in short order, on October 2-3, only four days following their "official" appointment. Clearly, appointment to the committee was fast-tracked in order to get their pre-determined recommendation finalized following the self-imposed deadline of Nov. 30—to be only 59 days after convening. It is a travesty that a stilted and handpicked committee intends to advance a recommendation for the disposition of *9.2* million acres of Tongass National Forest land and purport it to be a Product of the People and with such a constricted time for consideration. It is especially troublesome given that the committee members are in no way representative of the people and many should be conflicted out.

In stark contrast, Governor Bill Walker allowed a much greater time for his Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT) to "advise the governor on critical

---

https://www.ketchikandailynews.com/article/20180920/ARTICLE/180929997 "Maisch said that not all positions have been filled…"

[25] Citizens express concerns/hopes about Roadless Rule changes. By Maria Dudzak. Sep 19, 2018. https://www.krbd.org/2018/09/19/80197/ "….the team was still looking for more applicants to represent several interest groups including mining, tourism and tribal interests."

[26] Press Release. Governor Walker announces appointments to the Alaska Roadless Rule Citizen Advisory Committee. https://gov.alaska.gov/newsroom/2018/09/governor-walker-announces-appointments-to-the-alaska-roadless-rule-citizen-advisory-committee/

[27] Citizens express concerns/hopes about Roadless Rule changes. By Maria Dudzak. Sep 19, 2018. https://www.krbd.org/2018/09/19/80197/

[28] Roadless Rule meeting held: USFS hosts public info meeting by Billy Singleton. Ketchikan Daily News. 20 Sept 2018. https://www.ketchikandailynews.com/article/20180920/ARTICLE/180929997

and timely actions to address climate change challenges that will safeguard now and for future generations" as well as generous opportunity for public involvement.[29] The fate of 9.2 millions acres of Roadless public land is a similarly important issue for all Alaskans.

The Governor signed Administrative Order 289[30] on October 31, 2017 which established the Alaska Climate Change Strategy and the Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT).[31] The team was appointed on Dec. 12, 2017 and the first meeting was convened December 18, 2017. This provided for 42 days between establishment and appointment of the committee—almost twice the time allowed for the Roadless Citizens Advisory Committee to be established and appointed, at a time of year when those with seasonal livelihoods are unable to engage. Since October 2017, "the {CALT] team met more than 20 times, looked at more than 300 pages of public comments, hosted eight listening sessions, formed two technical advisory panels and hosted 25 young Alaskans for a Young Leaders' Dialogue on Climate Change." On September 26, 2018 Walker's Climate Action Leadership Team delivered its recommendations to the Governor—**almost one year after convening, in sharp contrast to the mere 59 days allowed for the Roadless committee**. The CALT team actively sought public involvement and allowed generous time to receive input from other interested Alaskans. This is in stark contrast to the insulated bubble the Roadless panel comprises and their self-imposed fast-track process which allows less than two months from beginning to end to advance a proposal which will no doubt be the preferred alternative.

Although the Roadless panel has held one of three hastily called "hearings" (in Juneau)[32], the meetings are so far unadvertised to the general public, do not even appear on the Rulemaking Website, nor will they provide equal access to all Alaskans and Americans since they are to be held only in three SE Alaska Communities.

The committee does not in any way represent everyday Alaskan residents. There are no individuals who represent the needs of wildlife, guides, real subsistence users, or tourism. Despite there being a reported 39 applicants, only 12 of the 13 seats stipulated in Walker's Administrative Order were filled. The committee makeup is skewed—almost exclusively—in favor of development/industry advocates, and even the native-held seats are occupied by individuals who have a long history of promoting timber extraction interests. The fishing and so-called conservation seats are occupied

---

[29] Action team delivers recommendations to address climate change. Fairbanks Daily News-Miner. Erin McGroarty. Sep 27, 2018 http://www.newsminer.com/news/local_news/action-team-delivers-recommendations-to-address-climate-change/article_a89096f6-c22d-11e8-9f7a-6b58428ad670.html

[30] Administrative Order No. 289 establishing the Alaska Climate Change Strategy and the Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT). https://gov.alaska.gov/admin-orders/289.html

[31] *Id.* http://www.newsminer.com/news/local_news/action-team-delivers-recommendations-to-address-climate-change/article_a89096f6-c22d-11e8-9f7a-6b58428ad670.html

[32] Roadless advocates pack Tongass hearing. Jacob Resneck, CoastAlaska. October 8, 2018. https://www.ktoo.org/2018/10/08/roadless-advocates-pack-tongass-hearing/

by individuals who routinely capitulate to development interests and were surely chosen precisely for that well-established reputation.

Walker wrote in a prepared statement announcing establishment of the committee and its members:

> *"It is critical for Alaskans to be part of this important decision-making process that, in the end, will impact many lives,"* ***Governor Walker said****. "These twelve diverse Alaskans are passionate about one of our state's greatest resources: our land."*

Indeed, Governor Walker—"Alaskans" does not mean a small group of special interest representatives and "yes" women and men. Indeed, in the end, the committee's recommendations will impact many lives including those who depend on intact forest ecosystems for their livelihoods, sustenance, and peace of mind. Clearly, from the get-go, the process has been fast-tracked, the panel was largely predetermined, and the Governor had no real interest in selecting from a broad base of qualified candidates, but instead those who would quickly sanction his and the timber industry's wishes. Please identify who served on the advisory group "selection committee". Was this task placed exclusively under the authority of one individual/the State Forester? Judging by the process so far, we can only conclude, that any product derived from the proceedings of the so-called Citizen's Advisory Committee is not a "Product of the People," but rather a product of industry-friendly shills—nothing more.

We believe the only way to have truly democratic and fair citizen participation is through the gold-standard NEPA process, where all citizen's can voice their interests and concerns and expect them to be impartially considered. The Citizen's Advisory Committee must be disbanded in favor of using the NEPA process exclusively. Otherwise the process will have no credibility.

To better inform you regarding just a few of the general reasons that the many so-called collaboratives nationally that have involved timber are a dangerous farce and should be disbanded, we provide these notes taken from a recent interview[33]:

1) The makeup of collaboratives are almost always skewed. Members are not elected but rather handpicked participants who have a vested conflict of interest, often financial. They often work for industry or well-funded and larger so-called conservation groups who are sympathetic to the timber interests. It is unethical that they are allowed a prominent role in any decision making process;
2) Those who wind up participating are sympathetic to the collaborative process, which means what becomes more important is reaching an agreement than what

[33] Adapted from George Wuerthner interviewed by Derrick Jensen on the dangers of "collaboration." March 18, 2018. George Wuerthner is the former Ecological Projects Director for the Foundation for Deep Ecology. He is an ecologist and wildlands activist. He has published 38 books on environmental issues and natural history including such environmentally focused books as Welfare Ranching, Wildfire, Thrillcraft, Energy and most recently Protecting the Wild. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D_GNjKkbEXk

the agreement actually does on the land or the ground. It becomes more important to maintain collaborative partnerships than good objectives for the land;

3) You will often see mention in media interviews that the collaborators sat down and "had a beer" with their fellow committee members, as if that is the most important function they are accomplishing. They become embroiled in a condition similar to the Stockholm syndrome—and it is more important to be liked—it is hard to be disliked or the odd man or woman out;
4) Collaborators often are mostly interest in reaching an agreement; ultimately the unrepresented entities end up being the wildlife, the real subsistence users, and those whose lives and livelihoods are impacted by forest degradation;
5) Another problem is that collaborative processes often start out with basic assumptions, like "our National forests are sick and the best way to fix them is to log them." Individual participants won't get anywhere by challenging the basic assumptions. It is not "whether" certain proposed activities will be done on the national forest, it becomes when and how. In the case of the Roadless Rule, the starting presumption will likely be some form of exemption—not keeping the Rule intact. The No-action alternative is just thrown-in for token appearance sake, and a place-by-place dismantling ensues;
6) After many meetings, participants wind up getting in the collaborative trap. They don't want to be part of something that just continues the status quo since it will be perceived as a waste of time. The average person, who often knows no better, is misled that it is good that the collaborative came up with a recommendation;
7) Collaboration ends up being greenwashing. Participants become brainwashed into thinking that whatever recommendation they make is good;
8) Often individuals who have an opposing viewpoint are given less time to present, or are outnumbered by the stacked group. They are only allowed to speak to give the appearance of neutrality. The larger group is not really interested in anything that does not fit in the paradigm;
9) Sometimes collaborators are forced into a voting situations where one "no" vote kills the whole process or they are forced to sign agreements that they will not speak against whatever the group decides upon;
10) Often, participants get worn down with the process, and simply "go-along to get-along" and put their stamp of approval on something they know is counter to good environmental policy. They find themselves unable to disagree with the collaborative result;
11) Most participants are paid to attend by their employers. Those who can't afford to go never even apply or if selected drop out. Those paid to go have a vested interest just by the fact that they are paid to be there, but they also, often have financial interests beyond that;
12) Average people often cannot participate or can only give so much time because they have to pay rent and feed themselves and their family;
13) Agency people don't show up on weekends, when there would be would broader participation. This is an institutional bias;
14) Collaborative groups often end up applauding more logging and not mentioning wildlife or wilderness. Participants assume that there must not be any negative impacts;
15) Some so-called environmental groups are so good at raising money that they

become colonized by those who can raise money, and lose sight of their issue and focus more on collaboration;

16) Many of the collaborators have little experience in ecology or natural resource issues and when they do get to participate are overwhelmed by the so-called experts. They are often prohibited or frowned upon by speaking up;

17) Politicians and agency people don't have to make hard decisions because but really know the more or less predetermined outcome from the outset and simply rely on the collaborative to be the defacto decision maker.

The takeaway from the previous points is that:

1. The public should be very suspect of the collaborative process, especially when legislation is involved:
2. By its very nature, collaboration will only end up providing for less protection for wildlands.

In fact, a perfect example of *the second and fifth items above* <u>are where one newly appointed collaborative member of the Citizen's committee, only 5 days into the process, has already capitulated</u> to the process during the first meeting in the "hopes to find some compromise" . He says, "our task is to generate alternatives somewhere in the middle":

> *"There's a lot of passion around this issue," said Brian Holst, executive director of the Juneau Economic Development Council. He's one of the 12 appointed to sit on the advisory committee. Holst said the group hopes to find some compromise. The historic fight has been between keeping the roadless rule intact or doing away with it altogether. "Our task is not to endorse either of those sides because both of those options are out there," Holst said, "but is to generate alternatives somewhere in the middle and that's challenging, that will be challenging."*[34]

And as pointed out above, the first Oct. 2-3 Citizen's Advisory Group meeting was hastily called with no regional public advertisement. The Rulemaking website provided no notice of the meetings and we only stumbled upon the Merdian website for the Rulemaking after the first hearing. That website was likely created after the first Oct. 2-3 meeting since for that meeting it reads, "Public **were** welcome [past tense-emphasis added] to attend both days or join via conference line." How was the public to become informed of either the meeting or hearing in the absence of any public notification? In fact, with only four days between appointment of the committee and the first hearing, plane fares to attend had to be quite expensive for participants and our cash-strapped State. *That is unless members were informed long before the official announcement of their appointment.* When were the Citizen Advisory members notified they were appointed to the committee? Further, any out of town publics who somehow

[34] Roadless advocates pack Tongass hearing. Jacob Resneck, CoastAlaska. October 8, 2018 <u>https://www.ktoo.org/2018/10/08/roadless-advocates-pack-tongass-hearing/</u>

found out about the meetings and wished to attend would have been forced to make last minute arrangements and at great expense. Shouldn't there be allowance of more time for the public to be notified? Regardless, it is hard for everyday Alaskans, who work for a living, to attend or even listen-in if that capability really exists. Moreover, what arrangements were made for listening telephonically? The DEIS should provide answers to all of the above questions.

Finally, we believe that the Forest Service and State of Alaska should convene a scientific panel regarding the impacts of old growth logging in currently Roadless areas.

V. Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on the expensive and time consuming commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee recommendations

Alaskans and Americans are tired of the repeated, costly, time consuming infringements on their personal lives that these repeated plays by the timber industry have waged. They are quite literally fed up. Moreover, Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on his commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee and recommendations to the TLMP which they fully participated in during the TAC proceedings and for the purpose of providing an alternative to the 2016 TLMP Amendment. The governor's Roadless petition is an indication that the State (through its representative, DNR Chief Forester Chris Maisch) was bargaining in bad faith at the Tongass Advisory Committee meetings.

The Forest Service claims an approved state-specific roadless rule "could" make changes to the 2016 TLMP:

> ***"****The Alaska Roadless Rule will not make any changes to the 2016 Tongass Land Management Plan or projects currently being implemented or proposed to implement the transition to a primarily young-growth timber program. Following a final decision on a state-specific roadless rule, the Tongass National Forest Land Management Plan* ***could be amended or revised*** *[emphasis added] to reflect any management designations established by the state-specific rule."*[35]

And, according to the Roadless Rulemaking petition submitted Governor Walker,

> *"The state also requests that the Secretary of Agriculture direct the USFS to commence a TLMP revision or an amendment to remove provisions of the Roadless Rule that have been incorporated into the plan and to reconsider*

[35] USDA Forest ServiceAlaska Roadless Rulemaking. Questions and Answers. Q17. Updated Sept. 13, 2018. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4415768.pdf

the state objections set forth in Ex. 6 that were not addressed in the final TLMP."[36]

So, here we go again. Clearly, the TLMP is likely to be revised again, causing Alaskans who only a few years ago thought it was settled, to go through the grueling and contentious process yet again—and at the behest of the 1% timber industry. Just who is the Governor listening to?

The State of Alaska recently participated in the Tongass Advisory Committee (TAC) for the purpose of developing an alternative for the 2016 Tongass Land Management Plan. Following numerous meetings and expense the Committee developed an alternative and submitted it to the TLMP planning process. The TAC's alternative was adopted. Now, the SoA is in effect reneging on that expensive, contentious, and time consuming process with its request to redo the recently adopted TLMP. This is absolutely unacceptable.

In its quest to access every last bastion of economic old growth on the Tongass, the SoA once again keeps Tongass management on a treadmill of uncertainty and ensures that the region remains in constant upheaval. The Governor has caved to a welfare industry which for decades has enjoyed massive subsidies, but somehow still can't manage to stand on its own two feet and pay its own way. The push behind Walker's ill-conceived Petition is the export timber industry, who occupies less than one percent of the Regional economy, not most Alaskans and the American people who have tired of the ever persistent drone of the industries cries to feed it rapacious appetite.

It is time to put the Roadless issue to rest and allow Alaskans to live their lives free of the constant threat of having their public lands turned into an export colony.

V. Aquatic habitat: The proposed Roadless Exemption presents unacceptable and undisclosed risks to fishery resources, at great cost to the taxpayer.

A. Logging roads are a drain on the taxpayer with little benefit but to the timber industry.

On a national level, the Forest Service has an estimated $3.2 billion backlog of road maintenance needs. In particular, the Tongass, with over 5,000 miles of logging roads has many stream miles damaged by logging, and many red pipes blocking an undisclosed number of miles of salmon habitat, and a need for a number of watershed treatments deemed necessary to mitigate losses to salmon production.

It is clear that island anadromous salmon systems in Southeast Alaska are at risk for a number of reasons related to federal mismanagement. Landscape scale modifications, such as the system of logging roads, impair and reduce salmon production capacity. This proposed Roadless Rule exemption would further reduce

[36] Jan 19 2018 letter and petition from Gov Walker to Secy Perdue. p. 8. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406959.pdf

southeast Alaska's salmon production by building roads in fish habitat accompanied by intensive logging of old growth and second growth recovering forests – and do so at a time when the region's salmon production capacity is at risk due to multiple environmental factors. In the DEIS the Forest Service must disclose the road maintenance backlog existing, both monetary and physical on the Tongass in its Roadless analysis.

Southeast Alaska communities are heavily dependent on the salmon fishery.[37] In 2017, the estimated ex-vessel value of the Southeast Alaska Salmon fishery alone in was $161 million.[38] In terms of just the salmon fisheries, over 800 commercial salmon permit holders depend on Southeast Alaska salmon fisheries[39] as well as many more crew members. These vessels generate multimillions in fishing income that additionally support over thousands of processing jobs generating millions in wages. Multiple businesses in Southeast Alaska communities benefit from fishing dollars and state and local governments receive fishery enhancement taxes. This level of economic activity in the region is in stark contrast to the activity generated by decades of deficit federal spending on the timber sale program.

B. The USFS needs to disclose and analyze in the DEIS the proposed exemption's risks to fisheries and the fishery economy

The Forest Service recently produced a DEIS for the Prince of Wales Landscape Level Annihilation project that purported to discuss aquatic impacts but shockingly failed to discuss the current status of southeast Alaska fish populations or the relevance of salmon production trends across southeast Alaska. The year 2016 was a pink salmon fishery disaster for southeast Alaska.[40] Although the final numbers are not yet in, 2018 appears to be worse.[41] A large part of the problem is poor pink production in northern southeast Alaska inside waters, particularly during even year cycles.

Across southeast Alaska the pink salmon run failed to meet even low expectations, with 7.3 million fish harvested 2017 – the lowest since 1976 and over ten million fewer fish than fishermen caught during the 2016 disaster

---

[37] US Forest Service. Tongass Land and Resource Management Plan at 5-6.

[38] 2017 Alaska Commercial Salmon Harvests — Exvessel Values Source: ADF&G.Preliminary data: 2017 Salmon Season. Updated 10/3/2017 Subject to change. http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/Static/fishing/pdfs/commercial 2017_preliminary_salmon_summary_table.pdf

[39] Commercial Fisheries Entry Commission Public Lookup database. https://www.cfec.state.ak.us/plook/#lists

[40] Southeast pink salmon catch lowest in over four decades. Joe Viechnicki. Aug 29, 2018 https://www.kfsk.org/2018/08/29/southeast-pink-salmon-catch-lowest-in-over-four-decades/

[41] Alaska's 2018 commercial salmon harvest is 30 percent below what was forecast, yet some fisheries have boomed. Alaska Daily News. 26Aug2018. https://www.adn.com/business-economy/2018/08/24/alaskas-2018-commercial-salmon-harvest-is-30-percent-below-what-was-forecast-yet-some-fisheries-have-boomed/

year.[42] Importantly, ADF&G seine fishery announcements and test fisheries in 2018 showed that the poorest returns were in central southeast Alaska – fishing districts 9 and 10 in Frederick Sound and Chatham Strait.[43]

The Forest Service's 1995 Anadromous Fish Habitat Assessment made numerous findings and recommendations related to reducing the impacts of industrial clearcut logging on salmon habitat in southeast Alaska. The Assessment explained that:

> The cumulative effects of frequent disturbances in the Pacific Northwest have been shown to substantially reduce the quality of freshwater fish habitats resulting in negative consequences for species, stocks, and populations of fish that depend on them, even if coniferous cover is left in buffer strips along the fish-bearing streams. Fish-bearing streams represent only a small portion of stream mileage in any watershed. Because recovery of fish habitat from the effects of extensive logging in a watershed may take a century or more, recovery may never be complete if forests are clearcut harvested and watersheds are disturbed extensively on rotation cycles of about 100 years. Few refuges remain in a watershed that fish can use during such widespread, intense, and recurrent disturbances.
>
> …Should freshwater habitats be degraded for long periods, salmon and steelhead stocks will eventually be confronted simultaneously with low marine productivity and degraded freshwater habitat. The likely result of such double jeopardy could be high, long-term risk of extinction. [44]

Given current trends in pink salmon production, the proposed Rule exemption would present the "double jeopardy" situation described above. It would be reckless to proceed with this rulemaking because of likely long-term adverse impacts on the salmon themselves and salmon dependent species such as bears and commercial fishermen. Scientific studies have found strong negative correlations between logging road density, timber extraction and salmon productivity.[45] Also, the combined effects of climate change
and habitat degradation increase these risks and warrant disclosure and analysis in Roadless Rule Rulemaking DEIS. For example, NMFS has found that logging has:

---

[42] https://www.kfsk.org/2018/08/29/southeast-pink-salmon-catch-lowest-in-over-four-decades/

[43] http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/index.cfm?adfg=commercialbyareasoutheast.salmon

[44] U.S. Forest Service. 1995. Report to Congress: Anadromous fish habitat assessment. Pacific Northwest Research Station, Alaska Region. R10-MB-279.

[45] The Forest Service can obtain this document from the new Prince of Wales project DEIS planning record #833_0971 (Halupka et al 2000). We request that the Forest Service obtain, and include in the planning record, Firman, Julie C., et al.. 2011 Landscape models of adult coho salmon density.

> "… degraded coho salmon habitat through removal and disturbance of natural vegetation, disturbance and compaction of soils, construction of roads and installation of culverts. Timber harvest activities can result in sediment delivered to streams through mass wasting and surface erosion that can elevate the level of fine sediments in spawning gravels and fill the substrate interstices inhabited by invertebrates. The most pervasive cumulative effect of past forest practices on habitats for anadromous salmonids has been an overall reduction of habitat complexity from loss of multiple habitat components. Habitat complexity has declined principally because of reduced size and frequency of pools due to filling with sediment and loss of LWD (large woody debris).… As previously mentioned, sedimentation of stream beds has been implicated as a principal cause of declining salmonid populations throughout their range'
>
> …. 'Several studies have indicated that, in [southern Oregon/northern California], catastrophic erosion and subsequent stream sedimentation [from major floods] resulted from areas which had been clearcut or which had roads constructed on unstable soils."[46]

Given these findings and recent declines in fishery outputs, the Rulemaking DEIS needs to evaluate losses associated with lost fishing revenues caused by logging and road construction. Habitat loss has a substantial impact on the commercial fisheries. It is possible to estimate the loss of salmon-related economic values caused by logging and related road construction.[47] Canadian researchers in 2003 developed habitat values (which the authors described as conservative estimates) that ranged from $.026 to $1.40 per acre of watershed, or $1,491 to $7,914 per mile of spawning stream (converted to 2003 U.S. dollars – or roughly $10,000 per mile of spawning stream today).[48] A 1988 study identified significant economic losses to salmon fisheries caused by logging and road construction on just 21% of the Siuslaw National Forest.[49] The author noted that even "while improved timber harvesting practices of leaving

---

[46] Endangered and Threatened Species: Threatened status for Southern Oregon/Northern California Evolutionarily Significant Unit (ESU) of coho salmon. 62 Fed. Reg. 24588 at 24593 and 24599. May 6, 1997.

[47] Foley, et al. 2012. A review of bioeconomic modelling of habitat-fisheries interactions. In: International Journal of Ecology, Vol. 2012. Doi:10.1155/2012/861635; Exh. 46, Knowler, D. et al. 2001. Valuing the quality of freshwater salmon habitat – a pilot project. Simon Fraser University. Burnaby, B.C.: January 2001; Knowler, D.J., B.W. MacGregor, M.J. Bradford, and R.M. Peterman.2003. Valuing freshwater salmon habitat on the west coast of Canada. In: Journal of Environmental Management, 69: 261-273 (Nov. 2003). Available at: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479703001543.

[48] *Id.*

[49] Loomis, J.B. 1988. The bioeconomic effects of timber harvesting on recreational and commercial salmon and steelhead fishing: a case study of the Siuslaw National Forest. In: Marine Resource Economics, Vol. 5; 43-60 (1988). This article can be reviewed in its entirety (but not downloaded) at www.jstor.org/stable/42871964?seq+2#page_scan_tab_contents. We request that the Forest Service obtain this study and include it in the planning record.

buffer strips and use of better road design have reduced the extent of fisheries losses, there are still substantial 'unavoidable' losses associated with timber harvesting." Another study found that "if habitat improvements resulting from salmon-related logging restrictions generated one additional fish for the recreational fishery per year per acre for the foreseeable future, the per acre" or seven times the forgone timber asset value of the land.[50]

In other words, the Roadless Rule exemption will significantly sacrifice annually renewable economic outputs in order to supply Viking Lumber's parent corporation in Aberdeen with some old-growth cedar and Alcan/Transpac from Vancouver, British Columbia with some immature timber to ship off to China. The DEIS needs to assess the significant positive economic impacts of the no-action alternative in terms of reducing risks of further declines in fishery outputs and disclose the significant risks that further aquatic degradation presents to fishery resources.

C. The Forest Service must develop a funded plan to replace red pipes

Any Forest Service action to improve watershed function "must" prioritize fish passage improvements by replacing culverts and creating a valid process to fix fish passage on the island. Reliance on the Forest Service Access and Travel Management Plan is inadequate since the agency has repaired roughly only a handful of red pipes per year over the past fifteen years, meaning it may take a century or more to address the potential thousands of red pipes on the Tongass. There is an unfunded goal of improving the repair rate to ten per year in the Central Tongass Project for example, leaving two-thirds of the existing red pipes in place.

<u>The issue of blocked culverts is so important to salmon habitat</u> that tribes have sued the state of Washington in order to require it to fix barrier culverts in order to increase salmon populations in the region.[51] As explained by EarthJustice in an amicus brief filed on behalf of commercial fishermen in the state of Washington:

> "… because barrier culverts block access to habitat entirely, barrier removal is frequently the most effective recovery measure (and often the measure with the most immediate positive impact) when compared with other habitat recovery efforts, such as reforestation, repairing stream straightening or channelization, or increasing flows. <u>And obviously, other habitat restoration efforts will be futile if salmon are unable to access the restored habitat.</u>"

EarthJustice's brief noted that the district court agreed that barrier culverts "have a significant total impact on salmon production" due to "a negative impact on spawning success, growth and survival of young salmon, upstream and downstream migration, and overall production." Thus, removing them "provides immediate benefit in terms of salmon production, as salmon rapidly re-colonize the upstream area and returning

---

[50] ECONorthwest. 1999. Salmon, timber and the economy. Numbers in 1999 dollars. http://www.wildriverscoastalliance.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/salmon_handbook.pdf

[51] Exh. 43 (PCFFA 2017) (from our scoping comments to the Central Tongass Project).

adults spawn there." We believe that fixing these problems is an obligation under the Clean Water Act and Alaska state law, and that there is a NEPA obligation to develop an alternative or mitigation measure that prioritizes the remediation of fish passage problems.

D. Log-transfer facilities: The USFS must consider alternatives and mitigation measures for estuarine habitat affected by LTFs

Additionally, the Forest Service should more carefully assess adverse impacts to estuarine habitat. The Forest Service intends to utilize or reconstruct a large number of log transfer facilities across the Tongass. During the 1990s, the use of LTFs by the Forest Service and other landowners caused severe damage to sixteen saltwater ecosystems in southeast Alaska, resulting the designation of Category 5 impaired waterbodies.[52] Fortunately, a significant decline in timber industry activity has reduced or eliminated use of many of these LTFs, resulting in partial attainment of water quality standards and some recovery of aquatic after several decades of nonuse or reduced use.[53]

Defenders has significant concerns about the plan to expand the number of active LTFs in southeast Alaska and increase the volume of timber moved through LTFs by state and private timber operators. The potential direct, indirect and cumulative effects of federal and non-federal log rafting on fisheries and fishery habitat associated with a federal program to fund and develop marine transportation infrastructure presents a significant concern and requires detailed NEPA analysis.[54]

In-water log storage degrades water quality to below levels necessary to protect existing commercial fisheries. There is a significant body of science that shows the incompatibility of the marine log storage with benthic habitat. Scientists and nontimber agency resource managers recognize that toxins, bark debris accumulations and the low dissolved oxygen levels they cause adversely impact shellfish species such as Dungeness crab in numerous ways, causing reproductive problems, disease, deformities, prey depletion.[55]

---

[52] Alaska Division of Environmental Conservation. __. PUBLIC NOTICE DRAFT Integrated Water Quality Monitoring and Assessment Report at 41-50, 80.
[53] *Id.* at 41-50.
[54] 40 C.F.R. § 1508.18.
[55] The Forest Service can obtain the following documents related to log transfer facilities from the Prince of Wales project planning record: Washington Dept. of Fish and Wildlife. 2008. Management Recommendations for Washington's Priority Habitats and Species: Dungeness Crab; Sedell, J.R., F.N.Leone and W.S. Duval. Water Transportation and Storage of Logs. IN: Meehan, W.R. 1991. Influences of Forest and Rangeland Management on Salmonid Fishes and Their Habitats. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 19; O'Clair, C.E., and J.L. Freese. 1988. Reproductive condition of Dungeness crabs, Cancer magister, at or near log transfer facilities in Southeastern Alaska. Marine Environmental Research 26:57-81; Morado, O'Clair & Sparks. 1988. Preliminary Study of Idiopathic lesions in the Dungeness crab, Cancer magister from Rowan Bay, Alaska; O'Clair, C.E. and L. Freese. 1985. Responses of Dungeness crabs, Cancer magister, exposed to bark debris from benthic deposits at log transfer facilities: Survival, feeding and reproduction. Pages 227-229 in B.R. Melteff, Symposium Coordinator.

For these and other reasons related to water quality degradation and impacts to the region's more important economic sectors, the LRMP provides that "[w]here feasible, preference should be given to onshore storage and barging of logs." Because the large volume of timber potentially made available under the proposed exemption will likely meet or exceed the volumes that caused Category V water quality impairments throughout the region, the Forest Service needs to prohibit in-water log storage in LTFs utilized by or operated by the Forest Service.

The 2016 LRMP requires that the Forest Service "[a]void, where practicable, siting log transfer, rafting and storage facilities in areas with established commercial, subsistence, and sport fishing activity, high levels of recreation use, areas of high scenic quality, or documented concentrations of species commonly pursued by commercial, subsistence, and sport fishers." Also, LTFs should not be located "in areas known to be important for fish spawning and rearing because of "the high value of the fisheries resources." However, these guidelines are too discretionary, and readily waived every time Viking Lumber whines that barging is too expensive.

The Forest Service needs to provide detailed information about the actual amount of timber transferred through existing or new LTFs, and analyze whether those locations would be consistent Appendix G guidelines. The discussion needs to disclose the adverse environmental impacts caused by bark accumulation and the numerous other adverse and potentially long-term impacts caused by anaerobic conditions and benthic pollution that is toxic to many marine organisms. The DEIS also needs to consider the cumulative effects of developing new infrastructure for inwater log storage and facilitating increased use of existing LTF sites through federal and non-federal timber sale programs.

The Forest Service must comply with the consultation and best available science requirements of the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act with regard to Essential Fish Habitat. The development of an expanded LTF network, and increased use of federally funded or operated LTFs by state and private operators is clearly a "large scale planning effort" that involves "potentially large numbers of individual actions that may adversely affect EFH."[56] Further, the level of detail in an EFH should reflect the best science, and provide an analysis of adverse effects and proposed mitigation.[57] The significance of nearshore areas to the commercial fisheries warrants a literature review, further site-investigations, and consideration of alternatives that could minimize or avoid adverse effects, including a prohibition on in-water log storage.[58]

Proceedings of the symposium on Dungeness crab biology and management. Univ. of Alaska Sea Grant Rep. 85-3; Kirkpatrick, B., T.C. Shirley and C.E. O'Clair. 1998. Deepwater bark accumulations and benthos richness at log transfer and storage facilities. Alaska Fishery Research Bulletin, vol 5(2): 103-115; NMFS 2006

[56] 16 U.S.C. § 1855(b)(2); 50 C.F.R. § 600.920(j)(1).

[57] 50 C.F.R. § 600.920 (d), (e)(3).

[58] *Id.*

A NEPA analysis must provide a detailed discussion of means to mitigate adverse environmental impacts and the effectiveness of those measures, and cannot forgo this analysis by deferring to state regulatory agencies.[59] The Forest Service needs to evaluate how it will minimize the effects of in-water log storage or clean up the mess afterwards. Timber operators in British Columbia employ site deactivation procedures in order to minimize long-term impacts and conduct baseline assessments prior to development. The Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife recommends replanting marine vegetation and removing woody debris in order to mitigate LTF effects on crab.

In sum, the DEIS must provide detailed information about existing proposed new LTF sites, the impacts on the commercial fisheries, consult with NMFS and provide a full analysis of LTF impacts to fish and shellfish habitat, and includes means to mitigate impacts, including a prohibition on in-water log storage, contemporary mitigation measures, and seasonal and timing restrictions on log transfer activities to mitigate disruptions to commercial and recreational users of southeast Alaska's bays and inlets.

E. Conclusion-Aquatics section.

Southeast Alaska island ecosystems are highly significant in terms of historical salmon production, and resource recovery is critical for commercial fisheries at this time especially given the pink salmon crisis during the even year cycles. The Forest Service's plans to sacrifice aquatic ecosystems for the benefit of Viking Lumber and international raw log exporter Alcan of second growth timber poses unacceptable risks to the region's economic drivers, particularly sport fishing and commercial fishing. The Roadless Rulemaking vegetation and access management components would cause immense ecological and economic harm. The Rulemaking DEIS must candidly discuss and disclose the current status of southeast Alaska's salmon populations and the risks presented by the proposed action.

VI. The Rulemaking DEIS must disclose serious problems with the Tongass administration of large timber sales

Defenders requests that the Governor and Forest Service cease this rulemaking process because of, for example, the Petersburg Ranger District's and Prince of Wales ranger districts' inabilities to adequately administer timber sales, as has been demonstrated (but not resolved) regarding timber sale oversight, contractual and appraisal issues. As reported in 1996 by the Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility, the Tongass National Forest has a long history of permitting timber operators such as Viking Lumber Company to operate in a lawless manner in Southeast Alaska, ignoring timber export violations, scaling fraud, and outright timber theft. Defender's Board is well aware that the "Alaska Rules" still apply through ground truthing the Tonka Timber project, where Viking would clearcut deer winter

[59] 40 C.F.R. § 1502.16(h); Oregon Natural Resources Council v. Marsh, 382 F.2d 1489 (9th Cir. 1987); Friends of the Earth v. Hall, 120 (W.D. Wash. 1988 (state agencies cannot address the sufficiency of a federal EIS under NEPA).

range prescribed for selective cutting, and expand cutting units beyond the prescribed acreage to whatever size Viking deemed fit.

In 2016, the Washington Office reviewed the Alaska Region's timber sale and administration processes for two Viking Lumber timber sales – the Petersburg Ranger District's Tonka Timber Sale on Lindenberg Peninsula and recent Big Thorne Project on Prince of Wales Island. The review showed that (1) instead of improving "forest ecosystem health," the Tongass National Forest allowed Viking to high-grade the most ecologically valuable trees rather than the trees intended for removal to achieve the desired "forest ecosystem health" effects; (2) the Forest Service failed to conduct timber-theft prevention inspections and (3) all monitoring and reports of timber removals, etc. were self-reporting by Viking Lumber Company.[60] These problems are a particular concern given that a major purpose of many forest service timber sales are to "improve forest ecosystem health."

Information from PEER's website indicates that the Petersburg Ranger District's failure to inspect Viking's activities and require adherence to the timber sale contract for the Tonka sale cost taxpayers $2 million alone – more than twice the amount Viking paid for the timber. On-the-ground operators admit that harvest prescription or contract terms were irrelevant to what happened on the ground – they cut only according to Viking Lumber's instructions. Petersburg Ranger District timber sale maladministration through various avenues cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars. Its appraisal methods resulted in artificially low appraisal rates for higher value species such as Alaska Yellow Cedar and Sitka Spruce. Logging and haul costs were much lower than estimated by the Forest Service, resulting additional windfalls to Viking Lumber. Moreover, the Activity Review found that the "Region had not updated the appraisal program to the most recent set of cost and selling value [61] Under the current appraisal, required removal of the Hemlock saw timber represents a reduction in sale value exceeding $1.7 million" for the Big Thorne timber sale. [62]

Now, after adding to the taxpayer costs of the program through poor oversight and erroneous cost analyses, the Forest Service and Governor want to provide access to hundreds of millions - perhaps billions - of board feet of timber from Roadless areas. This, for timber operators to run amok cutting some of the most ecologically important forested, while the Forest Service looks the other way or pulls out the check book any time Viking or Alcan/Transpac needs more timber to boost cash flow.

Defenders submits these issues also bear significantly on the agency's ability to implement standards and guidelines, such as they are, intended to protect other resource values. How can the Forest Service rely on Viking Lumber to apply Forest

---

[60] See, e.g. https://www.peer.org/assets/docs/fs/4_3_17_Timber_Sale_Review.pdf and https://www.peer.org/news/news-releases/forest-service-scalped-on-tongass-timber-sales.html

[61] USDA Forest Service Washington Office Activity Review of timber sale administration. sale preparation, stewardship contracting, NEPA, and timber theft prevention. Region 10. June 2016. p. 13. https://www.peer.org/assets/docs/fs/4_3_17_Timber_Sale_Review.pdf

[62] *Id.* p. 18.

Plan Standards and Guidelines for other forest values such as den, nest or riparian in the absence of responsible oversight?

In sum, the Tongass National Forest lacks the institutional capacity and will to administer large timber sales The DEIS must disclose and discuss the Forest Service's present ability and capacity to ensure the accountability of its timber sale program. This lack of accountability was particularly evident in the recent public hearing in Petersburg for the Central Tongass Project – despite the serious loss of public funds and program audit, the Forest Supervisor had no answers and appeared to be ignorant of this issue.

VII. Wildlife habitat impacts

Defenders requests that the Forest Service do and document surveys for wildlife species present in all Roadless areas and discuss their locations and preferred habitat uses in the DEIS. This analysis should entail more than a quantitative approach to measuring productive old growth losses at various scales. Instead, there needs to be consideration of specific habitat features that contribute to wildlife viability and abundance, particularly in light of the high degree of fragmentation in roaded portions of the Tongass. No doubt, wildlife populations in the various project areas would benefit from delaying any subsequent entries for some time.

In this section we begin with a discussion of impacts to Sitka black-tailed deer, Alexander Archipelago wolves and Queen Charlotte goshawks and bears. We believe impacts to the four aforementioned species and their habitats merit treatment as significant issues given the importance of deer for hunting in southeast Alaska communities, cumulative impacts of logging on bears now that salmon foraging habitat is a significant resource concern, and the precarious population status of wolves and Queen Charlotte Goshawks.

A. The DEIS should provide a detailed analysis of impacts to Sitka black-tailed deer and deer winter range.

We have significant concerns about the lack of high value winter deer range remaining on the Tongass, particularly in central and southern southeast and consequently the impacts of this Rulemaking on remaining deer habitat. Many of the proposed timber analysis areas abut past clearcuts where canopy closures are now or will soon be occurring. Logging in current Roadless areas may also further fragment or directly remove the little remaining winter deer habitat. Many southeast Alaska islands and mainland are already heavily fragmented and contain large portions of what is currently, or soon to be, unsuitable deer habitat due to canopy closure in the extensive created openings and second-growth stands. Given the importance of deer, the Rulemaking DEIS should also consider adjusting OGR boundaries in a way that would provide additional protection.

In the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act (ANILCA), Congress announced the following policy: "[c]onsistent with sound management principles, and

the conservation of healthy populations of fish and wildlife, the utilization of public lands in Alaska is to cause the least adverse impact possible on rural residents who depend on subsistence uses of the lands."[63]

Congress intended for federal agencies to incorporate a factor of safety into resource management decisions:

> The committee intends the phrase "the conservation of healthy populations of fish and wildlife" to mean the maintenance of fish and wildlife resources and their habitats in a condition which assures stable and continuing natural populations and species mix of plants and animals in relation to their ecosystems, including recognition that rural residents engaged in subsistence uses may be a natural part of that ecosystem; minimize the likelihood of irreversible or long-term effects of such populations and species; and ensures maximum practicable diversity of options for the future. The greater the ignorance of resource parameters, particularly of the ability of a population or species to respond to changes in its ecosystem, the greater the safety factor must be.[64]

The Tongass NF has failed to meet this standard for decades by disproportionately removing deer winter range. According to a conservation assessment included in the TLMP planning record, most of the logging on the Tongass occurred on low-elevation, south facing slopes favored by deer. The disproportionate effect on important deer winter habitat raises serious questions about alternative hunting areas. Previous Forest Service analyses has shown that in some areas, For instance, Wrangell Island to name but one, deer numbers are lower than on surrounding islands based on browse indications, pellet density data and hunter harvest information. These low population numbers may reflect the significant loss of winter deer habitat in many Wrangell landscape units and others. Pending state timber throughout Southeast Alaska, particularly central and southern, have had or will have a significant impact on whatever high value winter deer range remains. Indeed, an older Forest Service analysis, the Shady project EA, noted that "any additional loss of important deer habitat could reduce the ability of an already depressed population to recover." Given the cumulative loss, and existing scarcity of high value winter deer range in many areas on the Tongass, we believe that the Forest Service must stop logging all remaining moderate and lower value deer habitat.

The Rulemaking DEIS should take in account that, for instance, in some Southeast locals roughly a decade ago, a series of above average snowfall winters, including a record snowfalls caused serious impacts to central southeast Alaska deer populations. Specifically, from 2006-2009, the central Alaska panhandle, including Game Management Unit 3, experienced 3 consecutive winters with well above average

---

[63] 16 U.S.C. § 3112(1).

[64] Senate Committee on Energy and Natural Resources, Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act, S.Rep. No. 413, 96th Cong., 1st Sess. 233 (1979), reprinted in 1979 U.S.C.C.A.N. 5070, 5177.

snowfall. In fact, snow depths in combination with habitat loss at least partly influenced the Alaska Board of Game's January 2013 decision to limit the deer hunting seasons and bag limits in some areas[65]. As ADFG personnel explained, "maintaining adequate reserves of old growth will be important for maintaining deer numbers at higher levels once recovery of the deer population has occurred."[66] In sum, the Forest Service must take reasonable steps to ensure not just viable, but harvestable levels of wildlife populations, in particular - for deer.

Findings in the DEIS must account for ANILCA's emphasis on special consideration for subsistence resources, the uncertainty about climate change impacts on wildlife populations, and the extensive high grading of prime winter deer habitat throughout the Tongass.

B. Impacts to Alexander Archipelago Wolves: consider abundance and significance of all Tongass populations

The DEIS should consider and disclose a reasonable, place-specific population estimates for southeast Alaska wolves. Many areas of Southeast Alaska where wolves historically were abundant have conditions similar to the Prince of Wales Archipelago, where suppression of the population to a very low level has been a critical concern in recent years. Extensive logging and road construction have similarly changed conditions for deer and wolves on Kuiu, Kupreanof, Mitkof, Zarembo, Revillagigedo, and Wrangell Islands. In conjunction with the Prince of Wales Archipelago, those islands sustain most of the wolf population in Southeast Alaska. (Person et al. 1996). Decline in sustainable predator-prey communities will occur throughout the most productive areas for deer and wolves in Southeast Alaska because those areas are correlated with the most productive forest stands selected for timber harvest. [David Person Declaration on Big Thorne, 2015, at ¶13e].

We also request a detailed discussion of the impacts of increased road density on wolves in all Roadless Areas, on a wildlife analysis area (WAA) basis, including the 80,000 acres that are classified as "roaded roadless" areas.

C. Comments on analysis of impacts to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

There are significant uncertainties about the current status of goshawk populations and the adequacy of nest protection measures. The Fish and Wildlife Service's 2007 Status Review explained that Queen Charlotte goshawks in southeast Alaska are highly vulnerable to additional stresses – because of the low population level, "low survival or reproductive rates could not be sustained long before viability of the subspecies would be at risk." Population levels are unknown; according to the Status Review, southeast Alaska may support just a few to several hundred breeding pairs. These findings and other results from risk assessments and scientific studies

---

[65] KFSK. Board of Game shortens deer season near Petersburg. Joe Viechnicki. Jan. 15, 2013. https://www.kfsk.org/2013/01/15/board-of-game-shortens-deer-season-near-petersburg/

[66] ADF&G. Division of Wildlife Conservation. Feasibility Assessment for Increasing Sustainable Harvest of Sitka Black-Tailed Deer in A Portion of Game Management Unit 3. October 2012.

demonstrate the risks of continued and serious population decline associated with further loss of habitat caused by old-growth logging. Queen Charlotte Goshawks will likely face at the very least additional localized extirpations on Prince of Wales Island pending implementation of the Prince of Wales Landscape Level Annihilation (POWLLA). Many of the few remaining active nest sites are in southeast Alaskan old growth forest stands and will be at direct or indirect risk due to any logging in Roadless acres.[67]

The DEIS must specifically consider prey availability and other features such as alternative nest sites for Roadless area Queen Charlotte Goshawks. The Forest Service's 1996 conservation assessment found that a "broad scale of analysis fails to consider distribution of habitat throughout southeast Alaska." Subsequent studies also have verified that it is unreasonable to rely on habitat measurements outside of known nests. Based on these findings, we question the Forest Service's recent approach of using impacts to high-probability nesting habitat as the primary metric for impact assessment.[68] This approach masks degradation to specific goshawk foraging habitat caused by logging in the vicinity of the nests. A site-specific analysis is possible and will generate a more accurate evaluation of impacts and viability risks. For example, the Forest Service has in the past evaluated timber projects by considering impacts to foraging habitat and disruptions within a 6,000 acre foraging area surrounding each nest.

1. The DEIS should include a goshawk population inventory and site-specific analysis of known southeast Alaska nest sites

---

[67] Sources for our discussion of impacts to the Queen Charlotte Goshawk include the 2007 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Status Review, 1996 Forest Service Conservation Assessment, Appendix N to the 1997 Tongass Land Management Plan, and numerous other studies - Smith, W.P. 2013. Spatially explicit analysis of contributions of a regional conservation strategy toward sustaining northern goshawk habitat; Mclaren, E.L. et al. 2005. Northern Goshawk (Accipiter gentilis laingi) post-fledgling areas on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. J. Raptor Res. 39(3): 253-263; Flatten, C., K. Titus, and R. Lowell, 2001. Northern goshawk population monitoring, population ecology and diet on the Tongass National Forest. Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Juneau, Alaska; Doyle 2005 In our last few sets of timber sale scoping comments, we have provided USB drives by mail containing scientific reference materials. While this submission format previously worked well, recently these jump drives have been lost or found left unopened months after mailing. Due to the time involved with preparing and collecting scientific reference materials, we will not be submitting them during scoping.

The Forest Supervisor's office should have a complete record of scientific materials related to the Queen Charlotte Goshawk as part of the NEPA process for recent timber projects proposed on the Tongass. Please include those materials in the proposed Roadless exemption record.

[68] See Native Ecosystems Council v. U.S. Forest Serv . 428 F.3d 1233, 1250 (9th Cir. 2005)(the Forest Service may "meet the species viability requirements by preserving habitat, but only where both the Forest Service's knowledge of what quality and quantity of habitat is necessary to support the species and the Forest Service's method for measuring the existing amount of that habitat are reasonably reliable and accurate"). The choice of analysis scale must represent a reasoned decision and cannot be arbitrary. Pac. Coast Fed. Fishermen's Ass'ns v. NMFS, 265 F.3d 1028, 1037-38 (9th Cir. 2001).

There are a number of historical known goshawk nests in roadless areas in southeast Alaska. The Forest Service needs to survey these sites and discuss and disclose potential nest and breeding failures. Alexander Archipelago Queen Charlotte Goshawks – potentially among the most important remaining populations - are particularly at risk. Individual impacts, such as impact to individual QCGs, can have more significant impacts in relation to other impacts on overall species viability – across the Alexander Archipelago:

> Cumulative impacts of multiple projects can be significant in different ways. The most obvious way is that the greater total magnitude of the environmental effects – such as the number of acres affected or the total amount of sediment to be added to streams within a watershed- may demonstrate by itself that the environmental impact may be significant. Sometimes the total impact from a set of actions may be greater than the sum of the parts. For example, the addition of a small amount of sediment to a creek may have only a limited impact on salmon survival, or perhaps no impact at all. But the addition of a small amount here, a small amount here, and still more at another point could add up to something with a much greater impact, until there comes a point where even a marginal increase will mean that no salmon will survive.[69]

The Ninth Circuit's explanation of sediment impacts to salmon has a direct bearing on how the DEIS should analyze risks to individual Queen Charlotte Goshawks in the project area. The cumulative effects analysis must explain how the proposed Rulemaking exemption, in combination with other past, planned and other ongoing projects threatens QCG viability in light of the low population of the species, and the importance of individual breeding pairs in the project area to the broader persistence of the species.

The DEIS must review the Forest Service's 1996 Conservation Assessment which included a risk assessment that identified areas with harvest rates exceeding percent by 1995 or 33% by 2055 as presenting "a higher risk of not providing the amount and distribution of habitat necessary to sustain goshawks." Where do Roadless area VCUs fit within these risk thresholds? NEPA analysis must address and answer these questions.

The Rulemaking DEIS needs to review the locations of any known current or historical nests and any other observations of goshawk habitat use, including information about foraging habitat. Please also indicate how many surveys have been conducted and describe the survey methodologies.

2. The DEIS should address risks to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

The proposed exemption, if approved will likely will affect the fitness and breeding potential of Roadless area goshawks due to reduced foraging capacity. The Fish and Wildlife Service's 2007 status review explained that QCGs in southeast

[69] Klamath-Siskiyou Wildlands Center v. BLM, 387 F.3d 989, 994 (9th Cir. 2004).

Alaska are highly vulnerable to additional stresses – because of the low population level, "low survival or reproductive rates could not be sustained long before viability of the subspecies would be at risk."

Further, a 2005 study of Queen Charlotte Goshawks on similarly degraded island ecosystem habitat in British Columbia concluded that they experience more breeding failures than other northern goshawks, and raised the concern that "at the present rate of productivity, insufficient young are possibly being produced to allow the population to be maintained." The study identifies a number of risks that are highly relevant to the analysis in the DEIS, including risks associated with low productivity, specific flaws with the use of the Forest Service's high probability foraging habitat methodology and uncertainties about using different timber management prescriptions to mitigate population effects:

(1) QCGs produce few young fledglings per breeding attempt relative to other northern goshawks, and were possibly not producing sufficient young in the study area (Haida Gwaii), raising the question of whether small insulated island populations with low breeding rates can maintain a viable population;
(2) successful breeding may require greater than 60% productive old growth;
(3) because of an absence of nest activities outside of known nests, it is unreasonable to rely on measurements of highly productive habitat as goshawks are not being detected in those areas;
(4) raising uncertainties about the effectiveness of a variable retention approach.
In other words, the DEIS must focus on the availability of foraging habitat and other critical features in the vicinity of historical nest sites rather than rely on broad scale habitat measurements.

3. The DEIS should address scientific critiques of the TLMP Conservation Strategy pertaining to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

Also, the Roadless exemption DEIS should review responsible scientific opinion raising serious questions about whether current TLMP standards and guidelines and the conservation strategy effectively sustain viability. For example, federal and state wildlife agencies believe that measures implemented in the 2008 TLMP Amendment will reduce conservation standards and necessitate a reconsideration of the 2007 status review.[70] A subsequent study by one of the region's leading Queen Charlotte Goshawk experts, Dr. Winston Smith, identified uncertainties pertaining to whether TLMP conservation measures provide the habitat features necessary to sustain well-distributed goshawk populations across the Alexander Archipelago.

Dr. Smith's analysis indicated that risks to goshawks under the TLMP are likely even greater than anticipated under the 1996 risk assessments. Specifically, the 1996 risk assessment assumed that the TLMP conservation strategy, particularly the reserve system, would in part mitigate habitat loss from excessive timber harvest.

---

[70] 2008 TLMP FEIS, Appx. H at HA 14, 17, 39.

However, Dr. Smith's study indicates that contributions from reserves and other conservation elements (buffers) "might not mitigate the cumulative habitat loss in intensively managed landscapes." Dr. Smith added that there is "evidence on nearby islands that extensive loss and fragmentation of habitat from clearcut logging contributed to population declines of QCGs." His analysis explicitly stated that TLMP standards and guidelines "are unlikely to meet breeding-season habitat objectives established for goshawk populations" in other areas. Specifically, Smith's study showed that:

- TLMP conservation measures contribute about half the secure habitat recommended for post-fledgling areas of breeding pairs in other portions of the northern goshawk's range
- Guidelines for northern goshawk populations in other areas may underestimate habitat needed by goshawks s due to limitations in prey resources
- Breeding pairs in southeast Alaska "likely rely almost entirely on productive old-growth forest as foraging and nesting habitat as few mammal species inhabit low-volume or managed forests and the structure of second growth stands renders prey unavailable to foraging QCGs. [(Exh. 45 at 6-7].

Another recent study, Sonsthagen et al 2012, also is relevant to the analysis of cumulative effects and site-specific impacts. Sonsthagen et al indicate that a metapopulation framework actually suggests a heightened need for specific individual nest site protections because without those, the individuals would blink out, resulting in the loss of source populations and over time, the metapopulation would cease to exist.

In sum, Dr. Smith's study in particular identified significant uncertainties and adverse risks to QCGs associated with the inadequacy of the TLMP conservation strategy. Further NEPA analysis should discuss and respond to Smith's analysis of the conservation strategy, and assess the implications of Sonsthagen's discussion of metapopulations.

4. The Roadless DEIS must consider larger buffers & other measures to protect known nest & forage habitat

TLMP standards provide that "[s]pecial consideration should be given to the possible adverse impacts on habitat of sensitive, threatened and endangered species."

We request consideration of mitigation/alternative nest management measures as required by the TLMP, such as increased buffers for nests and increased forest structure retention requirements in the vicinity of known goshawk nests. The DEIS needs to include a site-specific habitat quality analysis that takes into account all available information on differential utilization of various forest types and structures.

During the 2008 TLMP Amendment process, ADF&G, the FWS, and the Forest Service's Pacific Northwest Research Station each recommended, at a minimum, a 500-acre buffer as needed to minimize risks to QCGs. The TLMP required the Responsible Official to "[c]onsider surrounding landscapes when managing for

goshawk nest sites" and provide for alternative nest management measures as appropriate.

5. Conclusion

In sum, there are significant uncertainties about immediate and long term risks to southeast Alaska Queen Charlotte Goshawks, and consequently, the viability of the species throughout southeast Alaska. The DEIS must consider the population status and particular vulnerabilities of Roadless area populations, and address uncertainties about the viability of the population, particularly in response to further logging in the vicinity of known nests.

D. Comments on Impacts to other wildlife species

We request that the DEIS provide comprehensive analysis of exemption impacts on other Roadless area wildlife species and consider measures that will mitigate adverse impacts such as increased buffers, increased forest structure retention requirements and effective road closures. The DEIS should document surveys for wildlife species present in the Roadless areas and discuss their locations and preferred habitat uses and that the analysis do more than a quantitative assessment of productive old growth losses at various scales. In particular, we requested consideration of specific types of old growth forests that are valuable to old-growth dependent species.

In general, the cumulative loss of key habitat features for bear, marten and other MIS such as endemic voles and interior forest birds in particular is alarming and it is hard to see how there will be sufficient habitat available to meet NFMA requirements maintain well-distributed, viable populations of existing native species in the planning area. The scale of the proposed timber sales raises serious questions about the Rulemaking's inconsistency with numerous TLMP goals and objectives for wildlife, which range from maintaining sufficient habitat capability needed to provide opportunities for hunting, trapping and wildlife viewing and preventing species from being listed as sensitive due to degraded habitat conditions.

1. Comments on impacts to bears

In its most recent game management report on black and brown bears, ADF&G has continued to express concerns about habitat changes from logging. According to that state agency, "timber harvest poses the most serious threat to black bear habitat in [GMU 3] over the long term."[71]

Black and brown bears are umbrella species with large area requirements and varied habitat uses. The health of black and brown bear populations can be an indicator of overall ecosystem integrity. The 2008 TLMP FEIS explains that "[b]lack

[71] Lowell, R.E. 2011. Unit 3 black bear management report. Pages 96-117 in P. Harper, editor. Black bear management reports of survey and inventory activities 1 July 2007-30 June 2010. Alaska Department of Fish and Game. 17.0. Juneau, Alaska.

and brown bears were chosen as an MIS because of their importance for hunting and for recreation and tourism."[72]

The DEIS should disclose impacts to high value bear habitat – low-elevation, old-growth forest with abundant and productive salmon streams - and discuss how much summer black and brown bear habitat and denning habitat will be lost because of this proposed exemption. We also request an analysis of human caused disturbances to bears, particularly those related to roads and summer habitat loss and thinning activities near streams during spawning season. Finally, we request that the DEIS recognize the impact of canopy closures and resulting loss of understory vegetation and habitat value for bear and consider impacts on forage availability due to impending canopy closures in past and future clearcuts.

In general, we are concerned about the proposed Roadless exemption's impacts, if approved, to black and brown bear viability in light of these concerns. Please address the following issues in the DEIS with regard to the viability of both black and brown bear MIS and include site-specific analyses of impacts to both species by alternative:

1. The DEIS should clarify whether black and brown bear foraging areas will receive additional protections, following from experts' recommendations for 500 foot riparian buffers to meet foraging needs. It should carefully evaluate expanded riparian buffers for black and brown bears and evaluate the recommendations of the recent studies on the importance of riparian buffers to bear populations.[73] . The TLMP does not delineate specific buffers for black and brown bear but does direct that riparian buffers be increased from the standard buffer to 500 feet in important brown bear foraging areas. Black bear are more secretive than brown bear and should receive additional protection. The availability of spawning salmon as a food resource is a major influence on bear habitat quality and bears have the highest vulnerability to human activities in low elevation riparian areas during summer months.

Consequently, the DEIS should evaluate the value of 500 foot riparian bear buffers on all class I streams. The failure to include this measure in any action alternative means that the Forest Service has failed to consider its statutory mandates to take a hard look at adverse impacts to bear or meets its NFMA obligations to provide for wildlife viability. In general, 100 foot buffers are inadequate to meet bear foraging needs. Studies of brown bear riparian habitat utilization found that: (1) 500 foot riparian buffers should be applied "universally to all salmon streams"; (2) a 1,000 foot buffer would provide for 73% of female bear riparian habitat use in lightly altered

[72] 2008 TLMP FEIS at 3-233.

[73] Flynn, R.W.; S.B. Lewis; R.B. LaVern & G.W. Pendleton (2007). "Brown bear use of riparian & beach zones of N.E. Chichagof Island: Implications for Streamside Management in Coastal Alaska." Alaska Dept. of Fish & Game, Douglas, Alaska.

landscapes and (3) 1,000 foot buffers are appropriate in areas where management objectives include healthy, abundant bear populations for hunting and viewing. [74]

2. The Roadless DEIS should discuss impacts to bear habitat at a fine scale, and we request that the DEIS do more than catalog old-growth removals at broad scales. Black and brown bears repeatedly use specific habitats, and even small stream reaches may be important, thus triggering a need to identify high use riparian areas

3. Old-Growth Forest Dependency: The DEIS should include information about black and brown bear utilization of and impacts to large tree old-growth forest, which is the most used habitat type by all bears in all seasons. Wildlife managers are increasingly associated black and brown bear habitat with large-tree old-growth and expect population declines to correlate with reductions in this specific type of habitat.

4. Denning habitat: The DEIS should disclose that black and brown bears in southeast Alaska select for specific denning habitats, meaning that further NEPA analysis should consider site-specific features, and avoid clearcutting in areas that provide suitable denning habitat. There is considerable re-use of existing den sites, which may indicate in part a lack of adequate alternative sites. In light of the likely importance of adequate den sites to black and brown bear survivability and reproductive success, further analysis and consideration of mitigation measures are needed.

5. Habitat capability model: Please use the interagency habitat capability model in further analyses in order to systematically assess proposed exemption impacts to black and brown bears.

6. Road density impacts: The DEIS should address road density impacts to bears.

7. Further NEPA analysis should consider specific riparian habitat needs and discuss site-specific mitigation measures: the extensive rate of past planned harvest in the vicinity of Roadless area anadromous streams is likely to significantly reduce riparian bear habitat and lead to population declines. Access to riparian habitat is a major influence on bear habitat quality and critical to black and brown bear cub production and survival. Bears strongly select for less altered, closed forest riparian habitats. Bears using heavily altered habitats consume less salmon and restricted access to salmon means that there will be reduced survival and fewer hunting and viewing opportunities.

8. Bear population status: The DEIS discuss current trends in black and brown bear abundance in Roadless areas and disclose indicia of a population decline. Analyze the extent to which intensive habitat alteration caused by logging may reduce carrying capacity for bears and exacerbate other environmental factors contributing to a

---

[74] The Forest Service can obtain this study from the Saddle Lakes Timber planning record; #740-0814.

suspected population decline. In particular, the Forest Service should consult ADF&G and/or its Division of Wildlife Conservation and disclose and discuss any ongoing scientific research related to the effects of southeast Alaska's pink salmon crisis on black and brown bears.

2. Comments on proposed Roadless exemption to Impacts to marten

The DEIS must discuss significant marten viability concerns for southeast Alaska island ecosystems. We request that the Forest Service undertake systematic surveys given the potential for extinction of marten or at least excessive mortality on roadless ecosystems under threat of logging and roading, The DEIS should provide information on current trapping effort or the existing status of marten populations rather than rely on overall habitat measurements to assess impacts. We request that further analysis address the following concerns:

1. Road density risks: The DEIS needs to identify relevant thresholds or to what extent road density increases would result in the entire population being vulnerable to overharvest or the potential for local extirpations.
2. Further NEPA analysis should include use of the habitat capability model: The TLMP specifically recommends using a habitat capability model for MIS in order to systematically assess the proposed exemption impacts. The need for an interagency model is particularly critical in light of the species low tolerance for habitat loss.
3. Consider forest retention prescriptions for marten: The Forest Service should consider additional retention requirements in clearcut units. When planned logging will threaten viability, partial harvest aimed at maintaining productivity of small mammals, retaining habitat features for dens and nest sites, leaving substantial amounts of vertical structure are key features that must be considered in further NEPA analysis.
4. Trapping Refugia and Prey Availability: The DEIS should include some additional discussion of trapping refugia and prey availability. The analysis would be improved by reviewing the recommendations of expert scientists from the 2006 Conservation Strategy Review Workshop and considering responsive measures, such as matrix management and enhanced corridors between OGRs.
5. Review updated scientific literature on logging impacts to marten: The DEIS should review two recent studies we submitted to the Wrangell Ranger District during the Wrangell Island Project NEPA process – one indicates how marten are one of the most sensitive species to environmental changes, including climate change, and bears on project impacts, and the second address how even lighter touch logging prescriptions can adversely affect marten movement patterns and ecological needs, and indicates that partial harvest prescriptions thus can also have adverse impacts and should not be relied on to mitigate project impacts.

VIII. Cedar decline; high-grading of large trees and cedar; and the warming climate

We request that you consider cedar and large-tree old-growth high-grading, cedar decline and silvicultural prescriptions as a significant and alternative driving

issue in the DEIS. We have repeatedly emphasized concerns about a trend across the forest to high-grade certain types of forest structure stands and cedar species.

This problem is magnified in Roadless areas because if history is any guide, intensive highgrading of large-tree old-growth forests will result. The DEIS thus needs to include a discussion and disclose data relevant to high-grading high volume large tree old-growth forests that provide optimum fish habitat and winter carrying capacity for deer.

The DEIS should also address cedar high-grading, consider yellow cedar decline and climate change, and provide information about regeneration in logged areas. In particular, there should be alternatives that avoid healthy yellow cedar stands. The DEIS should provide enough information to assess the impacts of removing high levels of yellow cedar and how this project fits in with biome-wide red cedar removals now that the Tongass functions as a refuge for this species. The Forest Service has removed disproportionate amounts of cedar in order to generate positive appraisal sales for decades with no end in sight.

The DEIS also should discuss the Alaska Region's developing strategy for cedar conservation and how it is relevant to this project. Because of the forest-wide significance of this issue and because of the extent of cedar decline in the Roadless areas, there should be a description of specific areas that prohibit taking yellow cedar, for instance areas of adequate soil drainage where cedar decline is less likely to occur.

We also request that the DEIS evaluate this project in terms of how logging impacts climate change and consider and disclose threats posed by climate change to project area forest resources. It is widely recognized that old-growth logging (in particular) and also second-growth logging contribute to global carbon emissions and that climate change has significant ramifications for forests and biodiversity. The DEIS also needs to address and disclose real threats to Tongass NF fish, wildlife and vegetation resources that result from scientifically recognized changes in climate.

Every section of the DEIS, including the timber economics section, should consider the impacts of our changing climate. There are also numerous scientifically credible views pertaining to climate change impacts on the Tongass and project prescriptions should add an extra factor of caution due to the projected changes for the Tongass and increased risks to fish and wildlife. For example, the DEIS should review the unusually dry weather in 2018, and consider the cumulative effects of climate induced low streams flows and logging together. The DEIS should also consider the effects of new clearings and additional roads on abnormal heating and drying of the surrounding forest.

IX. In Conclusion

If approved, *any* diminishment of the current Roadless Rule would do irreparable harm to Tongass wildlands including their fish and wildlife populations, Alaskans who depend on intact Tongass ecosystems for their livelihoods, the tourism and recreation sectors, and all American taxpayers.

We understand that you will likely continue to frame this exemption around timber, as well as hydro, mining, telecommunications, and community access issues which are not really at threat from the Rule.

We however ask, if the overwhelming sense of Alaskans and the American citizen's continue to support the current 2001 roadless area policy, and are they willing to forego the manufactured Roadless obstacles to development that your agency has concocted, will you continue to persist in your "big government knows best" philosophy, or instead allow the will of the American people and Alaskans to finally rest in peace?.

We urge you to drop this foolhardy Rulemaking venture and cease the relentless attacks on Tongass old growth forests, once and for all.

Sincerely,

Larry Edwards, president
Alaska Rainforest Defenders
907-752-7557

AlaskaRainforestDefenders
A regional environmental organization established in 2011 (formerly GSACC)
Box 6064 Sitka, Alaska 99835
defenders@akrainforest.org

October 15, 2018

Attn: USDA Secretary Perdue
Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
P.O. Box 21628
Juneau, Alaska 99802-1628
Submitted via: www.fs.usda.gov/project/?project=54511

Re: Alaska Roadless Rulemaking

Dear Secretary Perdue,

These are timely scoping comments of the Alaska Rainforest Defenders ("Defenders") for the proposed USDA Forest Service Alaska Roadless Rulemaking process. We urge that you select the No-Action alternative, and more that you immediately terminate the rulemaking process.

Defenders' members use the Tongass National Forest for recreation, commercial fisheries, subsistence, wildlife viewing, scientific research and other activities. We have a long-standing interest in the ecological integrity of the Alaska Alexander Archipelago and the importance of that to our local and regional economies, both cash and subsistence. In particular, our board members have engaged in considerable advocacy on behalf of iconic Tongass wildlife species, such as the Alexander Archipelago Wolf, Queen Charlotte Goshawk, black and brown bear, and Sitka black-tailed deer and have a long history of participation in and dependence on southeast Alaska's commercial salmon fisheries.

As over 200 scientists wrote in January 2018,

> *"No where are the benefits of protecting roadless areas and similar ecologically important lands greater than on the Tongass. With towering old-growth trees that can live 700 to 1000 years, it is our country's largest expanse of native forest and one of the last remaining intact coastal rain forests in the world."*[1]

We agree. The 2001 Roadless Rule is working quite well on the Tongass in nurturing the "economic and social fabric of Southeast Alaska"- not the opposite as

[1] Scientists letter on Alaska forest riders to Members of Congress United States Senate and House of Representatives. January 26, 2018. https:/www.dropbox.com/s/pukgfha9fn4x6j6/Scientists%20ltr%20re%20Alaska%20forest%20riders.pdf?dl=0

the timber industry and their sycophants purport. Perpetuation of the 2001 Roadless Rule is the one easy thing the Forest Service and State of Alaska can to "improve forest ecosystem health."—not mowing it down—as most Tongass timber sale purpose and need statements allege logging would do. We support the current 2001 Roadless Rule— in whole—and demand that the Governor of the State of Alaska withdraw his petition for this contentious, costly, and poorly vetted Tongass-specific Roadless Rulemaking.

Table of contents

I.	*Despite agency claims to the contrary, the intent of the rulemaking is to prop up the Southeast Alaska timber industry*	**4**
II.	*During the open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule.*	**7**
III.	*The Alaska-Specific Roadless Rulemaking process is flawed.*	**8**
IV.	*The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is a farce and should be disbanded.*	**9**
V.	*Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on the expensive and time consuming commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee recommendations.*	**15**
VI.	*The Rulemaking DEIS must disclose serious problems with the Tongass administration of large timber sales*	**23**
VII.	*Wildlife habitat impacts*	**25**
VIII.	*Cedar decline; high-grading of large trees and cedar; and the warming climate*	**35**
IX.	*In Conclusion*	**36**

Introduction

As explained below, the proposed Tongass Roadless Rule Exemption is a transparent attempt by Alaska Governor Bill Walker, the Forest Service, and the Alaska Delegation—at the behest of the SE Alaska timber industry which contributes less than one percent to the regional economy—to access the best remaining timber on the Tongass—nothing more. The potential levels of timber extraction posed by the proposed Tongass Roadless exemption are unacceptable, particularly in light of the damaged ecological condition of Alexander Archipelago islands in central and southern southeast Alaska. Further, the State of Alaska's and Forest Service's transparent attempt to grab the last bastions of the best and most ecologically important Tongass old growth during a time when the region is supposed to be transitioning away from old growth logging, is at best bizarre and at worst a blatant lie since there is no timber industry in southeast Alaska operating at even a small fraction of the potential scale of logging this Rulemaking would unleash.

This proposed Rulemaking if approved, will continue the trend of mismanaging Southeast Alaska's public old-growth forests as a subsidized federal timber colony that provides high value cedar to Viking Lumber's de facto parent corporation in Washington State or other Pacific Rim wood processors far outside the region. The

Forest Service would then manage its maturing second-growth forests as a plantation for some other out-of-state timber broker, delaying watershed recovery and permanently eliminating habitat for wildlife.

From the outset, agency representatives have pushed the Rulemaking process as a map-marking exercise, and also have repeatedly prompted the public to submit written comments about their "favorite places". They have even provided a "Comment - Interactive Web Map"[2] for the public to mark up. For a variety of reasons, this map and/or favorite place comments should not be used as a justification for "splitting the Roadless baby." First, very few individuals know of the maps' existence, but most importantly it promotes carving up the Tongass based on which areas receive the most interest and is an *underhanded* method to approve a "Roadless compromise" rather than leaving the Rule standing as-is. Most importantly, the Rule decision needs to be about the integrity of Tongass ecosystems and their functions (in view of cumulative impacts to date), not about identifying a few favorite places that people show interest in and opening the rest to irreversible degradation. Please dispense entirely with this underhanded means for unraveling the Roadless Rule.

There have long been concerns for deer populations on many central and southern southeast Alaska islands and elsewhere in the Tongass. While blindly and consciously ignoring those concerns, the Forest Service and State of Alaska have authorized Viking Lumber and Alcan Forest Products/Transpac[3] to destroy much of the best remaining publicly owned winter deer habitat throughout SE Alaska, especially central and southern Southeast. Further removals could cause local wildlife extirpations and force the few survivors into isolated patches of lower quality habitat.

There have been recent (2016-2018) severe declines in pink salmon harvests in Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G) regulatory districts in southeast Alaska. In 2016 the pink salmon fishery was a disaster and in 2018 returns were far worse.[4] These declines make it essential for the Forest Service to consider whether the need to provide aquatic habitat for fishery resources used by hundreds of local fishermen and processors should take priority over the interests of raw log exporters[5]

---

[2] Comment -Interactive Web Map https://usfs.maps.arcgis.com/apps/MapSeries/index.html?appid=a44ad6db8ed04af0a6cc83c4e21cd0c4

[3] Alcan Forest Products operates under various names in Southeast Alaska, and is part of international timber exporter Transpac, which is based in Vancouver, B.C. Because an Alcan/Transpac representative (Eric Nichols) has a seat on the State of Alaska's advisory committee for the Roadless rulemaking and otherwise has a significant role in government motivation for the rulemaking, the EIS must fully disclose the structure and business of Alcan/Transpac here, in the Pacific Northwest and British Columbia.

[4] See https://www.kfsk.org/2018/08/29/southeast-pink-salmon-catch-lowest-in-over-four-decades/

[5] Defenders acknowledge that one of the Forest Service's two primary timber sale program beneficiaries operates a small mill. But that operator, Viking Lumber, sends of all the high value timber – cedar, to its de facto (literally and operationally) "parent" corporation in Washington State. It also exports to Asia a large portion of its spruce and hemlock logs. As a

whose economic "contributions" to the region are negative given the massive public cost of the federal timber program.[6] The Forest Service and other timber agencies have allowed watersheds throughout the region to be logged so intensively that in some, less than half of Tongass timber sale project area watersheds provide intact salmon spawning and rearing habitat.[7]

A Taxpayers for Common Sense analysis using Forest Service budget data calculated that implementation of Tongass Advisory Committee's 2016 Forest Plan Amendment timber sales will generate taxpayer losses of $367.5 million over the next fifteen years.[8] If approved, the Secretary of Agriculture (the decision maker) and Governor of Alaska (the petitioner) will both, as Responsible Officials, be responsible for throwing away hard-earned taxpayer money in similar fashion, a staggering loss for the benefit of a minor industry.

This Rulemaking is in reality a gambit to provide for traditional timber sales and provide Viking Lumber and Alcan/Transpac with a long-term supply of hundreds of millions—perhaps billions—of board feet of federal old-growth and second growth timber. The rest is fake news. Even if the Forest Service would mitigate some of the harm caused by its past and present mismanagement of southeast Alaska's public lands, the adverse cumulative impacts of further federal logging will more than offset any small improvements in fish or wildlife habitat. Industrial activities associated with the removal of remaining old-growth forest and implementation of plantation forestry for recovering second-growth forests will also render the southeast Alaska island shorelines and interior areas undesirable or even inhospitable for visitors to the region who come for recreation – particularly sport fishing and hunting.

Defenders requests that you cease this misguided Rulemaking exercise to build new roads into Tongass wildlands.

Defenders supports the no-action alternative, and we discuss our specific concerns in the following sections.

I. Despite agency claims to the contrary, the intent of the rulemaking is to prop up the Southeast Alaska timber industry

We believe the singular goal of this Roadless Tongass-specific rulemaking is to allow the two remaining timber operators[9] on the Tongass access to the last bastions

---

matter of business, Viking Lumber is primarily a timber exporter and it is reasonable to assume its primary interest in Roadless timber.

[6] See https://alaskarainforest.org/essays/ (Mehrkens 2013).

[7] Forest Service. 2016. Tongass Land and Resource Management Plan FEIS at 3-197. R10-MB-769e.

[8] https://www.taxpayer.net/energy-natural-resources/u-s-forest-services-tongass-timber-plan-proposes-increased-costs-for-taxpa/

[9] *Namely,* Alcan/Transpac Group, an international raw log exporter headquartered in Vancouver B.C., and Viking Lumber of Klawock, which does operate a mill but relies largely on

of ecologically important Tongass old growth. These operators will export the bulk of it, in the round, to Pacific-rim nations and elsewhere, bolstering the economy of other nations and to the long-term, irretrievable loss of economic, subsistence, recreation, and sport opportunities for Alaskans and all Americans.

While one-sidedly touting all the alleged benefits for development/timber interests of a Roadless exemption during their recent open house presentations, the state and Forest Service representatives dodged discussing the benefits to other sectors of leaving the Rule in place. This is a significant issue and must be considered and disclosed in your analysis. If approved, the Roadless exemption will continue the trend of managing Tongass public lands as a subsidized timber colony in perpetuity.

This rulemaking is the result of a petition submitted by Governor Bill Walker's administration in January 2018 on behalf of the State of Alaska, pursuant to the Administrative Procedures Act.[10] The petition was accepted by the Secretary of Agriculture in April 2018.[11] A Memorandum of Understanding was signed August 2, 2018 between the Forest Service and the State of Alaska to cooperate on the establishment of rules governing the management of inventoried roadless areas within the National Forests in Alaska.[12]

Evidence abounds that the proposed exemption is indeed for the benefit of the timber industry. First, in a cover letter which accompanied Walker's Petition and signed by Alaska Department of Natural Resources Commissioner Andrew Mack:

> *"We see this as one of many significant opportunities to work with you to support a diverse and robust **forest** sector in Southeast Alaska. **Rebuilding this sector** [emphasis added] will create jobs and prosperity for our rural communities located in the Tongass National Forest."*

The letter and Walker's petition made absolutely no mention of mining, hydro, road connections between communities or telemedicine concerns, etc.. In contrast however, "timber" was cited 23 times in the eight page document and is clearly the driving force behind the rulemaking petition.

Second, during open house scoping meetings recently conducted throughout the region and Washington DC, agency officials alleged that the proposed rule is about more than just the timber industry. Various handouts provided to the public for the

---

raw log exports, particularly high-value cedar for what is quite literally its parent corporation in Washington state.

[10] Jan 19 2018 letter and petition from Gov Walker to Secretary Perdue. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406959.pdf

[11] Notice of intent to prepare an environmental impact statement. Roadless Area Conservation; National Forest System Lands in Alaska. https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2018/08/30/2018-18937/roadless-area-conservation-national-forest-system-lands-in-alaska

[12] MOU USFS AK State Roadless August 2 2018. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406958.pdf

exemption also repeat the claim that the rulemaking also provides for "…energy, mining, access, and transportation systems necessary to further Alaska's economic development interests"[13] "Telemedicine" was even cited as an industry that is harmed by the existing Rule.[14] Simply saying so does not make it so. Despite agency valiant efforts to paint the rulemaking about being more than about propping up the timber industry, the public has repeatedly found that claim to be unbelievable.

For instance, as reported by local media, for the Petersburg Roadless Open House:

> *"But many weren't convinced, like Don Hernandez of Point Baker on northern Prince of Wales Island."I think the state has a big credibility issue here because nobody really believes that the effort to do away with the roadless rule has to do with power lines and community access," Hernandez said. "It's pretty well understood that the driving force for the last 17 years is the state wants to be able to access more old growth timber."*[15]

Similar perceptions were reported from the open houses held in Pt. Baker, Craig, (a Prince of Wales Island community built during the timber heyday), and former pulp mill towns Ketchikan and Sitka also add to the lack of credibility that the rule making is about more than just timber. That agency officials failed to secure the support they thought they could garner from a community formerly built during the timber heyday is telling. But ever vigilant, and in a transparent and last ditch effort to accumulate support for the exemption, they scheduled a meeting (outside the original publicly posted schedule)[16] in another Prince of Wales Island community built during the timber peak—Thorne Bay.[17] Whether they were rewarded during this last desperate attempt to garner support is unknown, but the team certainly made desperate efforts seeking whatever sparse support, they may have found – and generally it was none at all.

Finally, it is notable that the "Alaska state-specific" petition requested only that the Tongass National Forest be permanently exempted, making no mention of the Chugach National Forest, the other national forest in Alaska. Inventoried roadless areas in the Alaska region include 9.2 million acres (55%) of the Tongass National

---

[13] *For instance,* USDA Forest Service Alaska Roadless Rulemaking. Questions and Answers. Updated September 13, 2018. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4415768.pdf

[14] As alleged by DNR Deputy Commissioner Heidi Hansen during her overview of Alaska's role in the rule making process. Washington DC Scoping Open House, Oct. 3, 2018.

[15] Southeast residents say no to development at Roadless Rule meeting. Posted by Angela Denning. 27Sep2018. https://www.kfsk.org/2018/09/27/southeast-residents-say-no-to-development-atroadless-rule-meeting/

[16] Updated Meeting Schedule 09252018 https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4435144.pdf

[17] Alaska Roadless Rulemaking Community Meeting.THORNE BAY_20181009_NOI-ScopingPublicMtgFlyer. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4436817.pdf

Forest and 5.4 million acres (99%) of the Chugach National Forest.[18] How can it be that Governor Walker had no concerns for the impact of the existing Roadless Rule on mining, hydro, road connections between communities, and telemedicine, etc. on the Chugach National Forest? If the rule really was a hinderance to these potential projects on the Tongass then it would follow that there would be a similar hinderance on the Chugach, and it would have been included in the petition. *In fact, the only thing the Chugach lacks which the Tongass has, is a large-scale timber industry.*

Overwhelming evidence points to the reality that the rulemaking is about timber-only.

II. During the open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule.

During recent Roadless open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule, in an apparent attempt to downplay that it allows for far more projects than the governor and the Forest Service want to admit. Clearly, the open houses were being used as a PR stunt to promote the exemption, not to offer facts to better enable the public to make informed comments. Facts that may bolster the arguments in favor of keeping the current Rule in place were not disclosed, and were denied when raised (repeatedly) by the public. Impacts to other economic sectors, both cash and non-cash and including scenic resources, tourism, recreation, subsistence uses, hunting, and sport and commercial fishing were not even mentioned by agency officials.

In fact, during the Sept. 25 Petersburg open house, when asked to identify what projects had been hindered by the Roadless Rule, the state and federal officials could not name even one example. Instead DNR Deputy Commissioner Heidi Hansen claimed "It's hard to prove a negative" [to back up rumored and unidentified projects that had been hindered]. Bogus claims about impediments to hydro, community access issues for the proposed roadless exemption were played as having primacy above all other uses of the Tongass.

Moreover, according to the Agency's own documents,

> *"To date, the Alaska Region has requested and received approval for approximately 57 projects within inventoried roadless areas, including, among other things, several energy (hydroelectric) and mineral exploration projects and two intertie projects.* ***These projects have been cleared in a timely manner****. [emphasis added]"* [19]

[18] 2016 Tongass Plan Amendment FEIS, p. 3-445.
[19] US Forest Service Alaska Region open house handout issue paper. Roadless Area Conservation. September 2018.

Additionally, in an attempt to add fuel to the fire, the petition included untrue, draconian phrases like, "devastating socioeconomic effects on Alaskans"[20] and, "the extensive damage resulting from the application of the roadless rule to the economic and social fabric of Southeast Alaska remains as real today as it was 15 years ago…" The "damage and devastation" is to ordinary Alaskan's piece of mind, caused by the timber industry's and (under its undue influence) the State's 17-year quest to undo the Rule. This has kept Alaskans in a perpetual state of contention until, like a spoiled child, the industry hopes to get what it wants by brute force, orchestrated politically out of public view.

The public sees right through the PR, as was obvious at the recent public scoping meetings (which the state and the Forest Service refused to record). Southeast Alaskans have moved on from the boom and bust timber culture of yesteryear;[21] we have a vibrant economy that depends on intact ecosystems. Wisely, most real Alaskans do not advocate for fouling our own nest for short term benefits, and to which the Tongass has been providing for generations upon generations. That the Southeast Alaska timber industry occupies far less than 1% of the regional economy is simply a symptom of the fact that they have cut themselves out of a sustainable future. The rest of us do not owe them the last and remaining best stands of timber, which our livelihoods and quality of life depend on.

III. The Alaska-Specific Roadless Rulemaking process is flawed

A. State of Alaska did no public scoping prior to its Petition; USFS did no scoping before the MOU

At no time did Governor Walker scope the citizens of Alaska prior to petitioning the federal government in order to exempt Alaska forests from the 2001 Roadless Rule or before entering into a Memorandum of Understanding with the Forest Service. Citizens and all economic sectors, not just those of the timber industry and its traditional pro-development supporters, should have been consulted prior to launching this major dedication of resources and personnel for the rulemaking process. We believe the Secretary and the Forest Service should have denied the state's Petition, and that early scoping would have demonstrated this clearly. This is especially so since the timber industry amounts to far less than 1% of the regional economy, but due to decades of immense cumulative impacts now harms other sectors which contribute far more to the economy. These are sectors dependent on intact Tongass landscapes and ecosystems. By failing to consult with these other stakeholders prior to filing his Petition, Governor Walker has entered into a misguided, contentious and costly pursuit, which the federal government has blindly followed. In sharp contrast, the governor's highly controversial directive to greatly reduce the annual Alaska Permanent Fund Dividend payments to individuals was afforded far more public outreach prior to his action, than that employed by this process.

---

[20] Jan 19 2018 letter and petition from Gov Walker to Sec'y Perdue. p. 8. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406959.pdf

[21] *See*: Edwards (2015). "On the jobs and the timber base on the Tongass NF". Unpublished. (Edwards is submitting this as an attachment to his personal comments.)

B. Proceedings of the open houses were not recorded, preventing public sentiment from being entered in to the public record.

During the public open houses, agency officials failed to record the proceedings or submit them as part of the official record. Throughout the region, the public was repeatedly dismayed by that failure. For instance:

> "This meeting format is a bunch of B.S. — just a pile of bear scat," Koehler said. "You come, you're interested and you want to say something and none of these conversations are being recorded."[22]

It is asking much of the public to attend a meeting for which their sentiments are not even given the courtesy of recording and entered into the record. Forest Service and State officials owe the public the simple courtesy of at least feigning interest, by taking notes and recording the proceedings. Clearly the team is again simply going through the motions, rather than trying to actually find consensus among the public for the roadless exemption.

For the record, we are submitting along with these comments, recordings of the Sitka and Petersburg Roadless Open House meeting proceedings (likely as additional submissions on the comments-submission webpage).

IV. The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is a farce and should be disbanded

The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is composed of nothing more than a group of yes men and women, handpicked to achieve the singular purpose of advancing the State's and Forest Service's interest in throwing out the 2001 Roadless Rule.

On Sept. 6, 2018 Governor Walker announced he would establish a 13-member Alaska Roadless Rule Citizen Advisory Committee.[23] There was no well-circulated public advertisement issued in local Southeast Alaska media that the group was being formed or to solicit its members. Moreover, there was no deadline stipulated in the administrative order for applications to be received. When asked about the failure to identify a deadline, the public was told that it was a "soft deadline"—whatever that is. In fact, it appears most committee members had previously been appointed by Sept.17 when the Ketchikan meeting was held—only 11 days following Walker's poorly advertised Administrative Order establishing the group.[24,25] A 12 member committee,

---

[22] Juneau crowd questions forest service on new roads in the Tongass. Elizabeth Jenkins, Alaska's Energy Desk. September 16, 2018. https://www.ktoo.org/2018/09/16/juneau-crowd-questions-forest-service-on-new-roads-in-the-tongass/

[23] Establishing the Alaska Roadless Rule Citizen Advisory Committee Signed. AO 299. 06Sept18 - https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4414314.pdf

[24] Roadless Rule meeting held: USFS hosts public info meeting by Billy Singleton. Ketchikan Daily News. 20 Sept 2018.

instead of 13, was formally appointed on September 28, only 22 days after Walker's AO was issued.[26] Clearly, southeast residents were unaware of Walker's directive to form such a committee.[27]

> *"Several in the room commented that Monday night was the first time they heard about the proposal or formation of a committee. Chaudhary feels a decision has already been made."*
>
> *"You say you're trying to keep on a deadline and it's a soft close and you want to keep this thing moving along. It sure sounds to me like the state and the feds are (in) collusion. It's already preordained what the decision is and you guys are just pretending to go through a process here."*
>
> "*Why are these positions already filled?" Chaudhary asked, referring to citizen's advisory committee positions. "It seems like the deal's already done without any input, without any information on our part."*[28]

Why wasn't a full 13 member team chosen since there was a field of 39 applicants available to choose from? Were the remaining applicants a potential threat to the state's intent to orchestrate dismemberment of the existing Rule? This, while the Roadless Exemption Open Houses were in progress, the comment period had not even closed, and local residents were still engaged in their end-of season livelihoods. The committee's first meeting was held, in short order, on October 2-3, only four days following their "official" appointment. Clearly, appointment to the committee was fast-tracked in order to get their pre-determined recommendation finalized following the self-imposed deadline of Nov. 30—to be only 59 days after convening. It is a travesty that a stilted and handpicked committee intends to advance a recommendation for the disposition of *9.2* million acres of Tongass National Forest land and purport it to be a Product of the People and with such a constricted time for consideration. It is especially troublesome given that the committee members are in no way representative of the people and many should be conflicted out.

In stark contrast, Governor Bill Walker allowed a much greater time for his Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT) to "advise the governor on critical

---

https://www.ketchikandailynews.com/article/20180920/ARTICLE/180929997 "Maisch said that not all positions have been filled…"

[25] Citizens express concerns/hopes about Roadless Rule changes. By Maria Dudzak. Sep 19, 2018. https://www.krbd.org/2018/09/19/80197/ "….the team was still looking for more applicants to represent several interest groups including mining, tourism and tribal interests."

[26] Press Release. Governor Walker announces appointments to the Alaska Roadless Rule Citizen Advisory Committee. https://gov.alaska.gov/newsroom/2018/09/governor-walker-announces-appointments-to-the-alaska-roadless-rule-citizen-advisory-committee/

[27] Citizens express concerns/hopes about Roadless Rule changes. By Maria Dudzak. Sep 19, 2018. https://www.krbd.org/2018/09/19/80197/

[28] Roadless Rule meeting held: USFS hosts public info meeting by Billy Singleton. Ketchikan Daily News. 20 Sept 2018. https://www.ketchikandailynews.com/article/20180920/ARTICLE/180929997

and timely actions to address climate change challenges that will safeguard now and for future generations" as well as generous opportunity for public involvement.[29] The fate of 9.2 millions acres of Roadless public land is a similarly important issue for all Alaskans.

The Governor signed Administrative Order 289[30] on October 31, 2017 which established the Alaska Climate Change Strategy and the Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT).[31] The team was appointed on Dec. 12, 2017 and the first meeting was convened December 18, 2017. This provided for 42 days between establishment and appointment of the committee—almost twice the time allowed for the Roadless Citizens Advisory Committee to be established and appointed, at a time of year when those with seasonal livelihoods are unable to engage. Since October 2017, "the {CALT] team met more than 20 times, looked at more than 300 pages of public comments, hosted eight listening sessions, formed two technical advisory panels and hosted 25 young Alaskans for a Young Leaders' Dialogue on Climate Change." On September 26, 2018 Walker's Climate Action Leadership Team delivered its recommendations to the Governor—**almost one year after convening, in sharp contrast to the mere 59 days allowed for the Roadless committee**. The CALT team actively sought public involvement and allowed generous time to receive input from other interested Alaskans. This is in stark contrast to the insulated bubble the Roadless panel comprises and their self-imposed fast-track process which allows less than two months from beginning to end to advance a proposal which will no doubt be the preferred alternative.

Although the Roadless panel has held one of three hastily called "hearings" (in Juneau)[32], the meetings are so far unadvertised to the general public, do not even appear on the Rulemaking Website, nor will they provide equal access to all Alaskans and Americans since they are to be held only in three SE Alaska Communities.

The committee does not in any way represent everyday Alaskan residents. There are no individuals who represent the needs of wildlife, guides, real subsistence users, or tourism. Despite there being a reported 39 applicants, only 12 of the 13 seats stipulated in Walker's Administrative Order were filled. The committee makeup is skewed—almost exclusively—in favor of development/industry advocates, and even the native-held seats are occupied by individuals who have a long history of promoting timber extraction interests. The fishing and so-called conservation seats are occupied

---

[29] Action team delivers recommendations to address climate change. Fairbanks Daily News-Miner. Erin McGroarty. Sep 27, 2018 http://www.newsminer.com/news/local_news/action-team-delivers-recommendations-to-address-climate-change/article_a89096f6-c22d-11e8-9f7a-6b58428ad670.html

[30] Administrative Order No. 289 establishing the Alaska Climate Change Strategy and the Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT). https://gov.alaska.gov/admin-orders/289.html

[31] *Id.* http://www.newsminer.com/news/local_news/action-team-delivers-recommendations-to-address-climate-change/article_a89096f6-c22d-11e8-9f7a-6b58428ad670.html

[32] Roadless advocates pack Tongass hearing. Jacob Resneck, CoastAlaska. October 8, 2018. https://www.ktoo.org/2018/10/08/roadless-advocates-pack-tongass-hearing/

by individuals who routinely capitulate to development interests and were surely chosen precisely for that well-established reputation.

Walker wrote in a prepared statement announcing establishment of the committee and its members:

> *"It is critical for Alaskans to be part of this important decision-making process that, in the end, will impact many lives,"* ***Governor Walker said****. "These twelve diverse Alaskans are passionate about one of our state's greatest resources: our land."*

Indeed, Governor Walker—"Alaskans" does not mean a small group of special interest representatives and "yes" women and men. Indeed, in the end, the committee's recommendations will impact many lives including those who depend on intact forest ecosystems for their livelihoods, sustenance, and peace of mind. Clearly, from the get-go, the process has been fast-tracked, the panel was largely predetermined, and the Governor had no real interest in selecting from a broad base of qualified candidates, but instead those who would quickly sanction his and the timber industry's wishes. Please identify who served on the advisory group "selection committee". Was this task placed exclusively under the authority of one individual/the State Forester? Judging by the process so far, we can only conclude, that any product derived from the proceedings of the so-called Citizen's Advisory Committee is not a "Product of the People," but rather a product of industry-friendly shills—nothing more.

We believe the only way to have truly democratic and fair citizen participation is through the gold-standard NEPA process, where all citizen's can voice their interests and concerns and expect them to be impartially considered. The Citizen's Advisory Committee must be disbanded in favor of using the NEPA process exclusively. Otherwise the process will have no credibility.

To better inform you regarding just a few of the general reasons that the many so-called collaboratives nationally that have involved timber are a dangerous farce and should be disbanded, we provide these notes taken from a recent interview[33]:

1) The makeup of collaboratives are almost always skewed. Members are not elected but rather handpicked participants who have a vested conflict of interest, often financial. They often work for industry or well-funded and larger so-called conservation groups who are sympathetic to the timber interests. It is unethical that they are allowed a prominent role in any decision making process;
2) Those who wind up participating are sympathetic to the collaborative process, which means what becomes more important is reaching an agreement than what

[33] Adapted from George Wuerthner interviewed by Derrick Jensen on the dangers of "collaboration." March 18, 2018. George Wuerthner is the former Ecological Projects Director for the Foundation for Deep Ecology. He is an ecologist and wildlands activist. He has published 38 books on environmental issues and natural history including such environmentally focused books as Welfare Ranching, Wildfire, Thrillcraft, Energy and most recently Protecting the Wild. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D_GNjKkbEXk

the agreement actually does on the land or the ground. It becomes more important to maintain collaborative partnerships than good objectives for the land;

3) You will often see mention in media interviews that the collaborators sat down and "had a beer" with their fellow committee members, as if that is the most important function they are accomplishing. They become embroiled in a condition similar to the Stockholm syndrome—and it is more important to be liked—it is hard to be disliked or the odd man or woman out;
4) Collaborators often are mostly interest in reaching an agreement; ultimately the unrepresented entities end up being the wildlife, the real subsistence users, and those whose lives and livelihoods are impacted by forest degradation;
5) Another problem is that collaborative processes often start out with basic assumptions, like "our National forests are sick and the best way to fix them is to log them." Individual participants won't get anywhere by challenging the basic assumptions. It is not "whether" certain proposed activities will be done on the national forest, it becomes when and how. In the case of the Roadless Rule, the starting presumption will likely be some form of exemption—not keeping the Rule intact. The No-action alternative is just thrown-in for token appearance sake, and a place-by-place dismantling ensues;
6) After many meetings, participants wind up getting in the collaborative trap. They don't want to be part of something that just continues the status quo since it will be perceived as a waste of time. The average person, who often knows no better, is misled that it is good that the collaborative came up with a recommendation;
7) Collaboration ends up being greenwashing. Participants become brainwashed into thinking that whatever recommendation they make is good;
8) Often individuals who have an opposing viewpoint are given less time to present, or are outnumbered by the stacked group. They are only allowed to speak to give the appearance of neutrality. The larger group is not really interested in anything that does not fit in the paradigm;
9) Sometimes collaborators are forced into a voting situations where one "no" vote kills the whole process or they are forced to sign agreements that they will not speak against whatever the group decides upon;
10) Often, participants get worn down with the process, and simply "go-along to get-along" and put their stamp of approval on something they know is counter to good environmental policy. They find themselves unable to disagree with the collaborative result;
11) Most participants are paid to attend by their employers. Those who can't afford to go never even apply or if selected drop out. Those paid to go have a vested interest just by the fact that they are paid to be there, but they also, often have financial interests beyond that;
12) Average people often cannot participate or can only give so much time because they have to pay rent and feed themselves and their family;
13) Agency people don't show up on weekends, when there would be would broader participation. This is an institutional bias;
14) Collaborative groups often end up applauding more logging and not mentioning wildlife or wilderness. Participants assume that there must not be any negative impacts;
15) Some so-called environmental groups are so good at raising money that they

become colonized by those who can raise money, and lose sight of their issue and focus more on collaboration;

16) Many of the collaborators have little experience in ecology or natural resource issues and when they do get to participate are overwhelmed by the so-called experts. They are often prohibited or frowned upon by speaking up;

17) Politicians and agency people don't have to make hard decisions because but really know the more or less predetermined outcome from the outset and simply rely on the collaborative to be the defacto decision maker.

The takeaway from the previous points is that:

1. The public should be very suspect of the collaborative process, especially when legislation is involved:
2. By its very nature, collaboration will only end up providing for less protection for wildlands.

In fact, a perfect example of *the second and fifth items above* <u>are where one newly appointed collaborative member of the Citizen's committee, only 5 days into the process, has already capitulated</u> to the process during the first meeting in the "hopes to find some compromise" . He says, "our task is to generate alternatives somewhere in the middle":

> *"There's a lot of passion around this issue," said Brian Holst, executive director of the Juneau Economic Development Council. He's one of the 12 appointed to sit on the advisory committee. Holst said the group hopes to find some compromise. The historic fight has been between keeping the roadless rule intact or doing away with it altogether. "Our task is not to endorse either of those sides because both of those options are out there," Holst said, "but is to generate alternatives somewhere in the middle and that's challenging, that will be challenging."*[34]

And as pointed out above, the first Oct. 2-3 Citizen's Advisory Group meeting was hastily called with no regional public advertisement. The Rulemaking website provided no notice of the meetings and we only stumbled upon the Merdian website for the Rulemaking after the first hearing. That website was likely created after the first Oct. 2-3 meeting since for that meeting it reads, "Public **were** welcome [past tense-emphasis added] to attend both days or join via conference line." How was the public to become informed of either the meeting or hearing in the absence of any public notification? In fact, with only four days between appointment of the committee and the first hearing, plane fares to attend had to be quite expensive for participants and our cash-strapped State. *That is unless members were informed long before the official announcement of their appointment.* When were the Citizen Advisory members notified they were appointed to the committee? Further, any out of town publics who somehow

[34] Roadless advocates pack Tongass hearing. Jacob Resneck, CoastAlaska. October 8, 2018 <u>https://www.ktoo.org/2018/10/08/roadless-advocates-pack-tongass-hearing/</u>

found out about the meetings and wished to attend would have been forced to make last minute arrangements and at great expense. Shouldn't there be allowance of more time for the public to be notified? Regardless, it is hard for everyday Alaskans, who work for a living, to attend or even listen-in if that capability really exists. Moreover, what arrangements were made for listening telephonically? The DEIS should provide answers to all of the above questions.

Finally, we believe that the Forest Service and State of Alaska should convene a scientific panel regarding the impacts of old growth logging in currently Roadless areas.

V. Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on the expensive and time consuming commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee recommendations

Alaskans and Americans are tired of the repeated, costly, time consuming infringements on their personal lives that these repeated plays by the timber industry have waged. They are quite literally fed up. Moreover, Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on his commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee and recommendations to the TLMP which they fully participated in during the TAC proceedings and for the purpose of providing an alternative to the 2016 TLMP Amendment. The governor's Roadless petition is an indication that the State (through its representative, DNR Chief Forester Chris Maisch) was bargaining in bad faith at the Tongass Advisory Committee meetings.

The Forest Service claims an approved state-specific roadless rule "could" make changes to the 2016 TLMP:

> ***"****The Alaska Roadless Rule will not make any changes to the 2016 Tongass Land Management Plan or projects currently being implemented or proposed to implement the transition to a primarily young-growth timber program. Following a final decision on a state-specific roadless rule, the Tongass National Forest Land Management Plan* ***could be amended or revised*** *[emphasis added] to reflect any management designations established by the state-specific rule."*[35]

And, according to the Roadless Rulemaking petition submitted Governor Walker,

> *"The state also requests that the Secretary of Agriculture direct the USFS to commence a TLMP revision or an amendment to remove provisions of the Roadless Rule that have been incorporated into the plan and to reconsider*

[35] USDA Forest ServiceAlaska Roadless Rulemaking. Questions and Answers. Q17. Updated Sept. 13, 2018. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4415768.pdf

the state objections set forth in Ex. 6 that were not addressed in the final TLMP."[36]

So, here we go again. Clearly, the TLMP is likely to be revised again, causing Alaskans who only a few years ago thought it was settled, to go through the grueling and contentious process yet again—and at the behest of the 1% timber industry. Just who is the Governor listening to?

The State of Alaska recently participated in the Tongass Advisory Committee (TAC) for the purpose of developing an alternative for the 2016 Tongass Land Management Plan. Following numerous meetings and expense the Committee developed an alternative and submitted it to the TLMP planning process. The TAC's alternative was adopted. Now, the SoA is in effect reneging on that expensive, contentious, and time consuming process with its request to redo the recently adopted TLMP. This is absolutely unacceptable.

In its quest to access every last bastion of economic old growth on the Tongass, the SoA once again keeps Tongass management on a treadmill of uncertainty and ensures that the region remains in constant upheaval. The Governor has caved to a welfare industry which for decades has enjoyed massive subsidies, but somehow still can't manage to stand on its own two feet and pay its own way. The push behind Walker's ill-conceived Petition is the export timber industry, who occupies less than one percent of the Regional economy, not most Alaskans and the American people who have tired of the ever persistent drone of the industries cries to feed it rapacious appetite.

It is time to put the Roadless issue to rest and allow Alaskans to live their lives free of the constant threat of having their public lands turned into an export colony.

V. Aquatic habitat: The proposed Roadless Exemption presents unacceptable and undisclosed risks to fishery resources, at great cost to the taxpayer.

A. Logging roads are a drain on the taxpayer with little benefit but to the timber industry.

On a national level, the Forest Service has an estimated $3.2 billion backlog of road maintenance needs. In particular, the Tongass, with over 5,000 miles of logging roads has many stream miles damaged by logging, and many red pipes blocking an undisclosed number of miles of salmon habitat, and a need for a number of watershed treatments deemed necessary to mitigate losses to salmon production.

It is clear that island anadromous salmon systems in Southeast Alaska are at risk for a number of reasons related to federal mismanagement. Landscape scale modifications, such as the system of logging roads, impair and reduce salmon production capacity. This proposed Roadless Rule exemption would further reduce

[36] Jan 19 2018 letter and petition from Gov Walker to Secy Perdue. p. 8. https://www.fs.usda.gov/nfs/11558/www/nepa/109834_FSPLT3_4406959.pdf

southeast Alaska's salmon production by building roads in fish habitat accompanied by intensive logging of old growth and second growth recovering forests – and do so at a time when the region's salmon production capacity is at risk due to multiple environmental factors. In the DEIS the Forest Service must disclose the road maintenance backlog existing, both monetary and physical on the Tongass in its Roadless analysis.

Southeast Alaska communities are heavily dependent on the salmon fishery.[37] In 2017, the estimated ex-vessel value of the Southeast Alaska Salmon fishery alone in was $161 million.[38] In terms of just the salmon fisheries, over 800 commercial salmon permit holders depend on Southeast Alaska salmon fisheries[39] as well as many more crew members. These vessels generate multimillions in fishing income that additionally support over thousands of processing jobs generating millions in wages. Multiple businesses in Southeast Alaska communities benefit from fishing dollars and state and local governments receive fishery enhancement taxes. This level of economic activity in the region is in stark contrast to the activity generated by decades of deficit federal spending on the timber sale program.

B. The USFS needs to disclose and analyze in the DEIS the proposed exemption's risks to fisheries and the fishery economy

The Forest Service recently produced a DEIS for the Prince of Wales Landscape Level Annihilation project that purported to discuss aquatic impacts but shockingly failed to discuss the current status of southeast Alaska fish populations or the relevance of salmon production trends across southeast Alaska. The year 2016 was a pink salmon fishery disaster for southeast Alaska.[40] Although the final numbers are not yet in, 2018 appears to be worse.[41] A large part of the problem is poor pink production in northern southeast Alaska inside waters, particularly during even year cycles.

Across southeast Alaska the pink salmon run failed to meet even low expectations, with 7.3 million fish harvested 2017 – the lowest since 1976 and over ten million fewer fish than fishermen caught during the 2016 disaster

---

[37] US Forest Service. Tongass Land and Resource Management Plan at 5-6.

[38] 2017 Alaska Commercial Salmon Harvests — Exvessel Values Source: ADF&G.Preliminary data: 2017 Salmon Season. Updated 10/3/2017 Subject to change. http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/Static/fishing/pdfs/commercial 2017_preliminary_salmon_summary_table.pdf

[39] Commercial Fisheries Entry Commission Public Lookup database. https://www.cfec.state.ak.us/plook/#lists

[40] Southeast pink salmon catch lowest in over four decades. Joe Viechnicki. Aug 29, 2018 https://www.kfsk.org/2018/08/29/southeast-pink-salmon-catch-lowest-in-over-four-decades/

[41] Alaska's 2018 commercial salmon harvest is 30 percent below what was forecast, yet some fisheries have boomed. Alaska Daily News. 26Aug2018. https://www.adn.com/business-economy/2018/08/24/alaskas-2018-commercial-salmon-harvest-is-30-percent-below-what-was-forecast-yet-some-fisheries-have-boomed/

year.[42] Importantly, ADF&G seine fishery announcements and test fisheries in 2018 showed that the poorest returns were in central southeast Alaska – fishing districts 9 and 10 in Frederick Sound and Chatham Strait.[43]

The Forest Service's 1995 Anadromous Fish Habitat Assessment made numerous findings and recommendations related to reducing the impacts of industrial clearcut logging on salmon habitat in southeast Alaska. The Assessment explained that:

> The cumulative effects of frequent disturbances in the Pacific Northwest have been shown to substantially reduce the quality of freshwater fish habitats resulting in negative consequences for species, stocks, and populations of fish that depend on them, even if coniferous cover is left in buffer strips along the fish-bearing streams. Fish-bearing streams represent only a small portion of stream mileage in any watershed. Because recovery of fish habitat from the effects of extensive logging in a watershed may take a century or more, recovery may never be complete if forests are clearcut harvested and watersheds are disturbed extensively on rotation cycles of about 100 years. Few refuges remain in a watershed that fish can use during such widespread, intense, and recurrent disturbances.
>
> …Should freshwater habitats be degraded for long periods, salmon and steelhead stocks will eventually be confronted simultaneously with low marine productivity and degraded freshwater habitat. The likely result of such double jeopardy could be high, long-term risk of extinction. [44]

Given current trends in pink salmon production, the proposed Rule exemption would present the "double jeopardy" situation described above. It would be reckless to proceed with this rulemaking because of likely long-term adverse impacts on the salmon themselves and salmon dependent species such as bears and commercial fishermen. Scientific studies have found strong negative correlations between logging road density, timber extraction and salmon productivity.[45] Also, the combined effects of climate change
and habitat degradation increase these risks and warrant disclosure and analysis in Roadless Rule Rulemaking DEIS. For example, NMFS has found that logging has:

---

[42] https://www.kfsk.org/2018/08/29/southeast-pink-salmon-catch-lowest-in-over-four-decades/

[43] http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/index.cfm?adfg=commercialbyareasoutheast.salmon

[44] U.S. Forest Service. 1995. Report to Congress: Anadromous fish habitat assessment. Pacific Northwest Research Station, Alaska Region. R10-MB-279.

[45] The Forest Service can obtain this document from the new Prince of Wales project DEIS planning record #833_0971 (Halupka et al 2000). We request that the Forest Service obtain, and include in the planning record, Firman, Julie C., et al.. 2011 Landscape models of adult coho salmon density.

> "… degraded coho salmon habitat through removal and disturbance of natural vegetation, disturbance and compaction of soils, construction of roads and installation of culverts. Timber harvest activities can result in sediment delivered to streams through mass wasting and surface erosion that can elevate the level of fine sediments in spawning gravels and fill the substrate interstices inhabited by invertebrates. The most pervasive cumulative effect of past forest practices on habitats for anadromous salmonids has been an overall reduction of habitat complexity from loss of multiple habitat components. Habitat complexity has declined principally because of reduced size and frequency of pools due to filling with sediment and loss of LWD (large woody debris).… As previously mentioned, sedimentation of stream beds has been implicated as a principal cause of declining salmonid populations throughout their range'
>
> …. 'Several studies have indicated that, in [southern Oregon/northern California], catastrophic erosion and subsequent stream sedimentation [from major floods] resulted from areas which had been clearcut or which had roads constructed on unstable soils."[46]

Given these findings and recent declines in fishery outputs, the Rulemaking DEIS needs to evaluate losses associated with lost fishing revenues caused by logging and road construction. Habitat loss has a substantial impact on the commercial fisheries. It is possible to estimate the loss of salmon-related economic values caused by logging and related road construction.[47] Canadian researchers in 2003 developed habitat values (which the authors described as conservative estimates) that ranged from $.026 to $1.40 per acre of watershed, or $1,491 to $7,914 per mile of spawning stream (converted to 2003 U.S. dollars – or roughly $10,000 per mile of spawning stream today).[48] A 1988 study identified significant economic losses to salmon fisheries caused by logging and road construction on just 21% of the Siuslaw National Forest.[49] The author noted that even "while improved timber harvesting practices of leaving

---

[46] Endangered and Threatened Species: Threatened status for Southern Oregon/Northern California Evolutionarily Significant Unit (ESU) of coho salmon. 62 Fed. Reg. 24588 at 24593 and 24599. May 6, 1997.

[47] Foley, et al. 2012. A review of bioeconomic modelling of habitat-fisheries interactions. In: International Journal of Ecology, Vol. 2012. Doi:10.1155/2012/861635; Exh. 46, Knowler, D. et al. 2001. Valuing the quality of freshwater salmon habitat – a pilot project. Simon Fraser University. Burnaby, B.C.: January 2001; Knowler, D.J., B.W. MacGregor, M.J. Bradford, and R.M. Peterman.2003. Valuing freshwater salmon habitat on the west coast of Canada. In: Journal of Environmental Management, 69: 261-273 (Nov. 2003). Available at: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479703001543.

[48] *Id.*

[49] Loomis, J.B. 1988. The bioeconomic effects of timber harvesting on recreational and commercial salmon and steelhead fishing: a case study of the Siuslaw National Forest. In: Marine Resource Economics, Vol. 5; 43-60 (1988). This article can be reviewed in its entirety (but not downloaded) at www.jstor.org/stable/42871964?seq+2#page_scan_tab_contents. We request that the Forest Service obtain this study and include it in the planning record.

buffer strips and use of better road design have reduced the extent of fisheries losses, there are still substantial 'unavoidable' losses associated with timber harvesting." Another study found that "if habitat improvements resulting from salmon-related logging restrictions generated one additional fish for the recreational fishery per year per acre for the foreseeable future, the per acre" or seven times the forgone timber asset value of the land.[50]

In other words, the Roadless Rule exemption will significantly sacrifice annually renewable economic outputs in order to supply Viking Lumber's parent corporation in Aberdeen with some old-growth cedar and Alcan/Transpac from Vancouver, British Columbia with some immature timber to ship off to China. The DEIS needs to assess the significant positive economic impacts of the no-action alternative in terms of reducing risks of further declines in fishery outputs and disclose the significant risks that further aquatic degradation presents to fishery resources.

C. The Forest Service must develop a funded plan to replace red pipes

Any Forest Service action to improve watershed function "must" prioritize fish passage improvements by replacing culverts and creating a valid process to fix fish passage on the island. Reliance on the Forest Service Access and Travel Management Plan is inadequate since the agency has repaired roughly only a handful of red pipes per year over the past fifteen years, meaning it may take a century or more to address the potential thousands of red pipes on the Tongass. There is an unfunded goal of improving the repair rate to ten per year in the Central Tongass Project for example, leaving two-thirds of the existing red pipes in place.

<u>The issue of blocked culverts is so important to salmon habitat</u> that tribes have sued the state of Washington in order to require it to fix barrier culverts in order to increase salmon populations in the region.[51] As explained by EarthJustice in an amicus brief filed on behalf of commercial fishermen in the state of Washington:

> "… because barrier culverts block access to habitat entirely, barrier removal is frequently the most effective recovery measure (and often the measure with the most immediate positive impact) when compared with other habitat recovery efforts, such as reforestation, repairing stream straightening or channelization, or increasing flows. <u>And obviously, other habitat restoration efforts will be futile if salmon are unable to access the restored habitat.</u>"

EarthJustice's brief noted that the district court agreed that barrier culverts "have a significant total impact on salmon production" due to "a negative impact on spawning success, growth and survival of young salmon, upstream and downstream migration, and overall production." Thus, removing them "provides immediate benefit in terms of salmon production, as salmon rapidly re-colonize the upstream area and returning

---

[50] ECONorthwest. 1999. Salmon, timber and the economy. Numbers in 1999 dollars. http://www.wildriverscoastalliance.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/salmon_handbook.pdf

[51] Exh. 43 (PCFFA 2017) (from our scoping comments to the Central Tongass Project).

adults spawn there." We believe that fixing these problems is an obligation under the Clean Water Act and Alaska state law, and that there is a NEPA obligation to develop an alternative or mitigation measure that prioritizes the remediation of fish passage problems.

D. Log-transfer facilities: The USFS must consider alternatives and mitigation measures for estuarine habitat affected by LTFs

Additionally, the Forest Service should more carefully assess adverse impacts to estuarine habitat. The Forest Service intends to utilize or reconstruct a large number of log transfer facilities across the Tongass. During the 1990s, the use of LTFs by the Forest Service and other landowners caused severe damage to sixteen saltwater ecosystems in southeast Alaska, resulting the designation of Category 5 impaired waterbodies.[52] Fortunately, a significant decline in timber industry activity has reduced or eliminated use of many of these LTFs, resulting in partial attainment of water quality standards and some recovery of aquatic after several decades of nonuse or reduced use.[53]

Defenders has significant concerns about the plan to expand the number of active LTFs in southeast Alaska and increase the volume of timber moved through LTFs by state and private timber operators. The potential direct, indirect and cumulative effects of federal and non-federal log rafting on fisheries and fishery habitat associated with a federal program to fund and develop marine transportation infrastructure presents a significant concern and requires detailed NEPA analysis.[54]

In-water log storage degrades water quality to below levels necessary to protect existing commercial fisheries. There is a significant body of science that shows the incompatibility of the marine log storage with benthic habitat. Scientists and nontimber agency resource managers recognize that toxins, bark debris accumulations and the low dissolved oxygen levels they cause adversely impact shellfish species such as Dungeness crab in numerous ways, causing reproductive problems, disease, deformities, prey depletion.[55]

---

[52] Alaska Division of Environmental Conservation. __. PUBLIC NOTICE DRAFT Integrated Water Quality Monitoring and Assessment Report at 41-50, 80.
[53] *Id.* at 41-50.
[54] 40 C.F.R. § 1508.18.
[55] The Forest Service can obtain the following documents related to log transfer facilities from the Prince of Wales project planning record: Washington Dept. of Fish and Wildlife. 2008. Management Recommendations for Washington's Priority Habitats and Species: Dungeness Crab; Sedell, J.R., F.N.Leone and W.S. Duval. Water Transportation and Storage of Logs. IN: Meehan, W.R. 1991. Influences of Forest and Rangeland Management on Salmonid Fishes and Their Habitats. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 19; O'Clair, C.E., and J.L. Freese. 1988. Reproductive condition of Dungeness crabs, Cancer magister, at or near log transfer facilities in Southeastern Alaska. Marine Environmental Research 26:57-81; Morado, O'Clair & Sparks. 1988. Preliminary Study of Idiopathic lesions in the Dungeness crab, Cancer magister from Rowan Bay, Alaska; O'Clair, C.E. and L. Freese. 1985. Responses of Dungeness crabs, Cancer magister, exposed to bark debris from benthic deposits at log transfer facilities: Survival, feeding and reproduction. Pages 227-229 in B.R. Melteff, Symposium Coordinator.

For these and other reasons related to water quality degradation and impacts to the region's more important economic sectors, the LRMP provides that "[w]here feasible, preference should be given to onshore storage and barging of logs." Because the large volume of timber potentially made available under the proposed exemption will likely meet or exceed the volumes that caused Category V water quality impairments throughout the region, the Forest Service needs to prohibit in-water log storage in LTFs utilized by or operated by the Forest Service.

The 2016 LRMP requires that the Forest Service "[a]void, where practicable, siting log transfer, rafting and storage facilities in areas with established commercial, subsistence, and sport fishing activity, high levels of recreation use, areas of high scenic quality, or documented concentrations of species commonly pursued by commercial, subsistence, and sport fishers." Also, LTFs should not be located "in areas known to be important for fish spawning and rearing because of "the high value of the fisheries resources." However, these guidelines are too discretionary, and readily waived every time Viking Lumber whines that barging is too expensive.

The Forest Service needs to provide detailed information about the actual amount of timber transferred through existing or new LTFs, and analyze whether those locations would be consistent Appendix G guidelines. The discussion needs to disclose the adverse environmental impacts caused by bark accumulation and the numerous other adverse and potentially long-term impacts caused by anaerobic conditions and benthic pollution that is toxic to many marine organisms. The DEIS also needs to consider the cumulative effects of developing new infrastructure for inwater log storage and facilitating increased use of existing LTF sites through federal and non-federal timber sale programs.

The Forest Service must comply with the consultation and best available science requirements of the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act with regard to Essential Fish Habitat. The development of an expanded LTF network, and increased use of federally funded or operated LTFs by state and private operators is clearly a "large scale planning effort" that involves "potentially large numbers of individual actions that may adversely affect EFH."[56] Further, the level of detail in an EFH should reflect the best science, and provide an analysis of adverse effects and proposed mitigation.[57] The significance of nearshore areas to the commercial fisheries warrants a literature review, further site-investigations, and consideration of alternatives that could minimize or avoid adverse effects, including a prohibition on in-water log storage.[58]

Proceedings of the symposium on Dungeness crab biology and management. Univ. of Alaska Sea Grant Rep. 85-3; Kirkpatrick, B., T.C. Shirley and C.E. O'Clair. 1998. Deepwater bark accumulations and benthos richness at log transfer and storage facilities. Alaska Fishery Research Bulletin, vol 5(2): 103-115; NMFS 2006

[56] 16 U.S.C. § 1855(b)(2); 50 C.F.R. § 600.920(j)(1).

[57] 50 C.F.R. § 600.920 (d), (e)(3).

[58] *Id.*

A NEPA analysis must provide a detailed discussion of means to mitigate adverse environmental impacts and the effectiveness of those measures, and cannot forgo this analysis by deferring to state regulatory agencies.[59] The Forest Service needs to evaluate how it will minimize the effects of in-water log storage or clean up the mess afterwards. Timber operators in British Columbia employ site deactivation procedures in order to minimize long-term impacts and conduct baseline assessments prior to development. The Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife recommends replanting marine vegetation and removing woody debris in order to mitigate LTF effects on crab.

In sum, the DEIS must provide detailed information about existing proposed new LTF sites, the impacts on the commercial fisheries, consult with NMFS and provide a full analysis of LTF impacts to fish and shellfish habitat, and includes means to mitigate impacts, including a prohibition on in-water log storage, contemporary mitigation measures, and seasonal and timing restrictions on log transfer activities to mitigate disruptions to commercial and recreational users of southeast Alaska's bays and inlets.

E. Conclusion-Aquatics section.

Southeast Alaska island ecosystems are highly significant in terms of historical salmon production, and resource recovery is critical for commercial fisheries at this time especially given the pink salmon crisis during the even year cycles. The Forest Service's plans to sacrifice aquatic ecosystems for the benefit of Viking Lumber and international raw log exporter Alcan of second growth timber poses unacceptable risks to the region's economic drivers, particularly sport fishing and commercial fishing. The Roadless Rulemaking vegetation and access management components would cause immense ecological and economic harm. The Rulemaking DEIS must candidly discuss and disclose the current status of southeast Alaska's salmon populations and the risks presented by the proposed action.

VI. The Rulemaking DEIS must disclose serious problems with the Tongass administration of large timber sales

Defenders requests that the Governor and Forest Service cease this rulemaking process because of, for example, the Petersburg Ranger District's and Prince of Wales ranger districts' inabilities to adequately administer timber sales, as has been demonstrated (but not resolved) regarding timber sale oversight, contractual and appraisal issues. As reported in 1996 by the Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility, the Tongass National Forest has a long history of permitting timber operators such as Viking Lumber Company to operate in a lawless manner in Southeast Alaska, ignoring timber export violations, scaling fraud, and outright timber theft. Defender's Board is well aware that the "Alaska Rules" still apply through ground truthing the Tonka Timber project, where Viking would clearcut deer winter

[59] 40 C.F.R. § 1502.16(h); Oregon Natural Resources Council v. Marsh, 382 F.2d 1489 (9th Cir. 1987); Friends of the Earth v. Hall, 120 (W.D. Wash. 1988 (state agencies cannot address the sufficiency of a federal EIS under NEPA).

range prescribed for selective cutting, and expand cutting units beyond the prescribed acreage to whatever size Viking deemed fit.

In 2016, the Washington Office reviewed the Alaska Region's timber sale and administration processes for two Viking Lumber timber sales – the Petersburg Ranger District's Tonka Timber Sale on Lindenberg Peninsula and recent Big Thorne Project on Prince of Wales Island. The review showed that (1) instead of improving "forest ecosystem health," the Tongass National Forest allowed Viking to high-grade the most ecologically valuable trees rather than the trees intended for removal to achieve the desired "forest ecosystem health" effects; (2) the Forest Service failed to conduct timber-theft prevention inspections and (3) all monitoring and reports of timber removals, etc. were self-reporting by Viking Lumber Company.[60] These problems are a particular concern given that a major purpose of many forest service timber sales are to "improve forest ecosystem health."

Information from PEER's website indicates that the Petersburg Ranger District's failure to inspect Viking's activities and require adherence to the timber sale contract for the Tonka sale cost taxpayers $2 million alone – more than twice the amount Viking paid for the timber. On-the-ground operators admit that harvest prescription or contract terms were irrelevant to what happened on the ground – they cut only according to Viking Lumber's instructions. Petersburg Ranger District timber sale maladministration through various avenues cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars. Its appraisal methods resulted in artificially low appraisal rates for higher value species such as Alaska Yellow Cedar and Sitka Spruce. Logging and haul costs were much lower than estimated by the Forest Service, resulting additional windfalls to Viking Lumber. Moreover, the Activity Review found that the "Region had not updated the appraisal program to the most recent set of cost and selling value [61] Under the current appraisal, required removal of the Hemlock saw timber represents a reduction in sale value exceeding $1.7 million" for the Big Thorne timber sale. [62]

Now, after adding to the taxpayer costs of the program through poor oversight and erroneous cost analyses, the Forest Service and Governor want to provide access to hundreds of millions - perhaps billions - of board feet of timber from Roadless areas. This, for timber operators to run amok cutting some of the most ecologically important forested, while the Forest Service looks the other way or pulls out the check book any time Viking or Alcan/Transpac needs more timber to boost cash flow.

Defenders submits these issues also bear significantly on the agency's ability to implement standards and guidelines, such as they are, intended to protect other resource values. How can the Forest Service rely on Viking Lumber to apply Forest

---

[60] See, e.g. https://www.peer.org/assets/docs/fs/4_3_17_Timber_Sale_Review.pdf and https://www.peer.org/news/news-releases/forest-service-scalped-on-tongass-timber-sales.html

[61] USDA Forest Service Washington Office Activity Review of timber sale administration. sale preparation, stewardship contracting, NEPA, and timber theft prevention. Region 10. June 2016. p. 13. https://www.peer.org/assets/docs/fs/4_3_17_Timber_Sale_Review.pdf

[62] *Id.* p. 18.

Plan Standards and Guidelines for other forest values such as den, nest or riparian in the absence of responsible oversight?

In sum, the Tongass National Forest lacks the institutional capacity and will to administer large timber sales The DEIS must disclose and discuss the Forest Service's present ability and capacity to ensure the accountability of its timber sale program. This lack of accountability was particularly evident in the recent public hearing in Petersburg for the Central Tongass Project – despite the serious loss of public funds and program audit, the Forest Supervisor had no answers and appeared to be ignorant of this issue.

VII. Wildlife habitat impacts

Defenders requests that the Forest Service do and document surveys for wildlife species present in all Roadless areas and discuss their locations and preferred habitat uses in the DEIS. This analysis should entail more than a quantitative approach to measuring productive old growth losses at various scales. Instead, there needs to be consideration of specific habitat features that contribute to wildlife viability and abundance, particularly in light of the high degree of fragmentation in roaded portions of the Tongass. No doubt, wildlife populations in the various project areas would benefit from delaying any subsequent entries for some time.

In this section we begin with a discussion of impacts to Sitka black-tailed deer, Alexander Archipelago wolves and Queen Charlotte goshawks and bears. We believe impacts to the four aforementioned species and their habitats merit treatment as significant issues given the importance of deer for hunting in southeast Alaska communities, cumulative impacts of logging on bears now that salmon foraging habitat is a significant resource concern, and the precarious population status of wolves and Queen Charlotte Goshawks.

A. The DEIS should provide a detailed analysis of impacts to Sitka black-tailed deer and deer winter range.

We have significant concerns about the lack of high value winter deer range remaining on the Tongass, particularly in central and southern southeast and consequently the impacts of this Rulemaking on remaining deer habitat. Many of the proposed timber analysis areas abut past clearcuts where canopy closures are now or will soon be occurring. Logging in current Roadless areas may also further fragment or directly remove the little remaining winter deer habitat. Many southeast Alaska islands and mainland are already heavily fragmented and contain large portions of what is currently, or soon to be, unsuitable deer habitat due to canopy closure in the extensive created openings and second-growth stands. Given the importance of deer, the Rulemaking DEIS should also consider adjusting OGR boundaries in a way that would provide additional protection.

In the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act (ANILCA), Congress announced the following policy: "[c]onsistent with sound management principles, and

the conservation of healthy populations of fish and wildlife, the utilization of public lands in Alaska is to cause the least adverse impact possible on rural residents who depend on subsistence uses of the lands."[63]

Congress intended for federal agencies to incorporate a factor of safety into resource management decisions:

> The committee intends the phrase "the conservation of healthy populations of fish and wildlife" to mean the maintenance of fish and wildlife resources and their habitats in a condition which assures stable and continuing natural populations and species mix of plants and animals in relation to their ecosystems, including recognition that rural residents engaged in subsistence uses may be a natural part of that ecosystem; minimize the likelihood of irreversible or long-term effects of such populations and species; and ensures maximum practicable diversity of options for the future. The greater the ignorance of resource parameters, particularly of the ability of a population or species to respond to changes in its ecosystem, the greater the safety factor must be.[64]

The Tongass NF has failed to meet this standard for decades by disproportionately removing deer winter range. According to a conservation assessment included in the TLMP planning record, most of the logging on the Tongass occurred on low-elevation, south facing slopes favored by deer. The disproportionate effect on important deer winter habitat raises serious questions about alternative hunting areas. Previous Forest Service analyses has shown that in some areas, For instance, Wrangell Island to name but one, deer numbers are lower than on surrounding islands based on browse indications, pellet density data and hunter harvest information. These low population numbers may reflect the significant loss of winter deer habitat in many Wrangell landscape units and others. Pending state timber throughout Southeast Alaska, particularly central and southern, have had or will have a significant impact on whatever high value winter deer range remains. Indeed, an older Forest Service analysis, the Shady project EA, noted that "any additional loss of important deer habitat could reduce the ability of an already depressed population to recover." Given the cumulative loss, and existing scarcity of high value winter deer range in many areas on the Tongass, we believe that the Forest Service must stop logging all remaining moderate and lower value deer habitat.

The Rulemaking DEIS should take in account that, for instance, in some Southeast locals roughly a decade ago, a series of above average snowfall winters, including a record snowfalls caused serious impacts to central southeast Alaska deer populations. Specifically, from 2006-2009, the central Alaska panhandle, including Game Management Unit 3, experienced 3 consecutive winters with well above average

---

[63] 16 U.S.C. § 3112(1).

[64] Senate Committee on Energy and Natural Resources, Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act, S.Rep. No. 413, 96th Cong., 1st Sess. 233 (1979), reprinted in 1979 U.S.C.C.A.N. 5070, 5177.

snowfall. In fact, snow depths in combination with habitat loss at least partly influenced the Alaska Board of Game's January 2013 decision to limit the deer hunting seasons and bag limits in some areas[65]. As ADFG personnel explained, "maintaining adequate reserves of old growth will be important for maintaining deer numbers at higher levels once recovery of the deer population has occurred."[66] In sum, the Forest Service must take reasonable steps to ensure not just viable, but harvestable levels of wildlife populations, in particular - for deer.

Findings in the DEIS must account for ANILCA's emphasis on special consideration for subsistence resources, the uncertainty about climate change impacts on wildlife populations, and the extensive high grading of prime winter deer habitat throughout the Tongass.

B. Impacts to Alexander Archipelago Wolves: consider abundance and significance of all Tongass populations

The DEIS should consider and disclose a reasonable, place-specific population estimates for southeast Alaska wolves. Many areas of Southeast Alaska where wolves historically were abundant have conditions similar to the Prince of Wales Archipelago, where suppression of the population to a very low level has been a critical concern in recent years. Extensive logging and road construction have similarly changed conditions for deer and wolves on Kuiu, Kupreanof, Mitkof, Zarembo, Revillagigedo, and Wrangell Islands. In conjunction with the Prince of Wales Archipelago, those islands sustain most of the wolf population in Southeast Alaska. (Person et al. 1996). Decline in sustainable predator-prey communities will occur throughout the most productive areas for deer and wolves in Southeast Alaska because those areas are correlated with the most productive forest stands selected for timber harvest. [David Person Declaration on Big Thorne, 2015, at ¶13e].

We also request a detailed discussion of the impacts of increased road density on wolves in all Roadless Areas, on a wildlife analysis area (WAA) basis, including the 80,000 acres that are classified as "roaded roadless" areas.

C. Comments on analysis of impacts to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

There are significant uncertainties about the current status of goshawk populations and the adequacy of nest protection measures. The Fish and Wildlife Service's 2007 Status Review explained that Queen Charlotte goshawks in southeast Alaska are highly vulnerable to additional stresses – because of the low population level, "low survival or reproductive rates could not be sustained long before viability of the subspecies would be at risk." Population levels are unknown; according to the Status Review, southeast Alaska may support just a few to several hundred breeding pairs. These findings and other results from risk assessments and scientific studies

---

[65] KFSK. Board of Game shortens deer season near Petersburg. Joe Viechnicki. Jan. 15, 2013. https://www.kfsk.org/2013/01/15/board-of-game-shortens-deer-season-near-petersburg/

[66] ADF&G. Division of Wildlife Conservation. Feasibility Assessment for Increasing Sustainable Harvest of Sitka Black-Tailed Deer in A Portion of Game Management Unit 3. October 2012.

demonstrate the risks of continued and serious population decline associated with further loss of habitat caused by old-growth logging. Queen Charlotte Goshawks will likely face at the very least additional localized extirpations on Prince of Wales Island pending implementation of the Prince of Wales Landscape Level Annihilation (POWLLA). Many of the few remaining active nest sites are in southeast Alaskan old growth forest stands and will be at direct or indirect risk due to any logging in Roadless acres.[67]

The DEIS must specifically consider prey availability and other features such as alternative nest sites for Roadless area Queen Charlotte Goshawks. The Forest Service's 1996 conservation assessment found that a "broad scale of analysis fails to consider distribution of habitat throughout southeast Alaska." Subsequent studies also have verified that it is unreasonable to rely on habitat measurements outside of known nests. Based on these findings, we question the Forest Service's recent approach of using impacts to high-probability nesting habitat as the primary metric for impact assessment.[68] This approach masks degradation to specific goshawk foraging habitat caused by logging in the vicinity of the nests. A site-specific analysis is possible and will generate a more accurate evaluation of impacts and viability risks. For example, the Forest Service has in the past evaluated timber projects by considering impacts to foraging habitat and disruptions within a 6,000 acre foraging area surrounding each nest.

1. The DEIS should include a goshawk population inventory and site-specific analysis of known southeast Alaska nest sites

---

[67] Sources for our discussion of impacts to the Queen Charlotte Goshawk include the 2007 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Status Review, 1996 Forest Service Conservation Assessment, Appendix N to the 1997 Tongass Land Management Plan, and numerous other studies - Smith, W.P. 2013. Spatially explicit analysis of contributions of a regional conservation strategy toward sustaining northern goshawk habitat; Mclaren, E.L. et al. 2005. Northern Goshawk (Accipiter gentilis laingi) post-fledgling areas on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. J. Raptor Res. 39(3): 253-263; Flatten, C., K. Titus, and R. Lowell, 2001. Northern goshawk population monitoring, population ecology and diet on the Tongass National Forest. Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Juneau, Alaska; Doyle 2005 In our last few sets of timber sale scoping comments, we have provided USB drives by mail containing scientific reference materials. While this submission format previously worked well, recently these jump drives have been lost or found left unopened months after mailing. Due to the time involved with preparing and collecting scientific reference materials, we will not be submitting them during scoping.

The Forest Supervisor's office should have a complete record of scientific materials related to the Queen Charlotte Goshawk as part of the NEPA process for recent timber projects proposed on the Tongass. Please include those materials in the proposed Roadless exemption record.

[68] See Native Ecosystems Council v. U.S. Forest Serv . 428 F.3d 1233, 1250 (9th Cir. 2005)(the Forest Service may "meet the species viability requirements by preserving habitat, but only where both the Forest Service's knowledge of what quality and quantity of habitat is necessary to support the species and the Forest Service's method for measuring the existing amount of that habitat are reasonably reliable and accurate"). The choice of analysis scale must represent a reasoned decision and cannot be arbitrary. Pac. Coast Fed. Fishermen's Ass'ns v. NMFS, 265 F.3d 1028, 1037-38 (9th Cir. 2001).

There are a number of historical known goshawk nests in roadless areas in southeast Alaska. The Forest Service needs to survey these sites and discuss and disclose potential nest and breeding failures. Alexander Archipelago Queen Charlotte Goshawks – potentially among the most important remaining populations - are particularly at risk. Individual impacts, such as impact to individual QCGs, can have more significant impacts in relation to other impacts on overall species viability – across the Alexander Archipelago:

> Cumulative impacts of multiple projects can be significant in different ways. The most obvious way is that the greater total magnitude of the environmental effects – such as the number of acres affected or the total amount of sediment to be added to streams within a watershed- may demonstrate by itself that the environmental impact may be significant. Sometimes the total impact from a set of actions may be greater than the sum of the parts. For example, the addition of a small amount of sediment to a creek may have only a limited impact on salmon survival, or perhaps no impact at all. But the addition of a small amount here, a small amount here, and still more at another point could add up to something with a much greater impact, until there comes a point where even a marginal increase will mean that no salmon will survive.[69]

The Ninth Circuit's explanation of sediment impacts to salmon has a direct bearing on how the DEIS should analyze risks to individual Queen Charlotte Goshawks in the project area. The cumulative effects analysis must explain how the proposed Rulemaking exemption, in combination with other past, planned and other ongoing projects threatens QCG viability in light of the low population of the species, and the importance of individual breeding pairs in the project area to the broader persistence of the species.

The DEIS must review the Forest Service's 1996 Conservation Assessment which included a risk assessment that identified areas with harvest rates exceeding percent by 1995 or 33% by 2055 as presenting "a higher risk of not providing the amount and distribution of habitat necessary to sustain goshawks." Where do Roadless area VCUs fit within these risk thresholds? NEPA analysis must address and answer these questions.

The Rulemaking DEIS needs to review the locations of any known current or historical nests and any other observations of goshawk habitat use, including information about foraging habitat. Please also indicate how many surveys have been conducted and describe the survey methodologies.

2. The DEIS should address risks to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

The proposed exemption, if approved will likely will affect the fitness and breeding potential of Roadless area goshawks due to reduced foraging capacity. The Fish and Wildlife Service's 2007 status review explained that QCGs in southeast

[69] Klamath-Siskiyou Wildlands Center v. BLM, 387 F.3d 989, 994 (9th Cir. 2004).

Alaska are highly vulnerable to additional stresses – because of the low population level, "low survival or reproductive rates could not be sustained long before viability of the subspecies would be at risk."

Further, a 2005 study of Queen Charlotte Goshawks on similarly degraded island ecosystem habitat in British Columbia concluded that they experience more breeding failures than other northern goshawks, and raised the concern that "at the present rate of productivity, insufficient young are possibly being produced to allow the population to be maintained." The study identifies a number of risks that are highly relevant to the analysis in the DEIS, including risks associated with low productivity, specific flaws with the use of the Forest Service's high probability foraging habitat methodology and uncertainties about using different timber management prescriptions to mitigate population effects:

(1) QCGs produce few young fledglings per breeding attempt relative to other northern goshawks, and were possibly not producing sufficient young in the study area (Haida Gwaii), raising the question of whether small insulated island populations with low breeding rates can maintain a viable population;
(2) successful breeding may require greater than 60% productive old growth;
(3) because of an absence of nest activities outside of known nests, it is unreasonable to rely on measurements of highly productive habitat as goshawks are not being detected in those areas;
(4) raising uncertainties about the effectiveness of a variable retention approach.
In other words, the DEIS must focus on the availability of foraging habitat and other critical features in the vicinity of historical nest sites rather than rely on broad scale habitat measurements.

3. The DEIS should address scientific critiques of the TLMP Conservation Strategy pertaining to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

Also, the Roadless exemption DEIS should review responsible scientific opinion raising serious questions about whether current TLMP standards and guidelines and the conservation strategy effectively sustain viability. For example, federal and state wildlife agencies believe that measures implemented in the 2008 TLMP Amendment will reduce conservation standards and necessitate a reconsideration of the 2007 status review.[70] A subsequent study by one of the region's leading Queen Charlotte Goshawk experts, Dr. Winston Smith, identified uncertainties pertaining to whether TLMP conservation measures provide the habitat features necessary to sustain well-distributed goshawk populations across the Alexander Archipelago.

Dr. Smith's analysis indicated that risks to goshawks under the TLMP are likely even greater than anticipated under the 1996 risk assessments. Specifically, the 1996 risk assessment assumed that the TLMP conservation strategy, particularly the reserve system, would in part mitigate habitat loss from excessive timber harvest.

---

[70] 2008 TLMP FEIS, Appx. H at HA 14, 17, 39.

However, Dr. Smith's study indicates that contributions from reserves and other conservation elements (buffers) "might not mitigate the cumulative habitat loss in intensively managed landscapes." Dr. Smith added that there is "evidence on nearby islands that extensive loss and fragmentation of habitat from clearcut logging contributed to population declines of QCGs." His analysis explicitly stated that TLMP standards and guidelines "are unlikely to meet breeding-season habitat objectives established for goshawk populations" in other areas. Specifically, Smith's study showed that:

- TLMP conservation measures contribute about half the secure habitat recommended for post-fledgling areas of breeding pairs in other portions of the northern goshawk's range
- Guidelines for northern goshawk populations in other areas may underestimate habitat needed by goshawks s due to limitations in prey resources
- Breeding pairs in southeast Alaska "likely rely almost entirely on productive old-growth forest as foraging and nesting habitat as few mammal species inhabit low-volume or managed forests and the structure of second growth stands renders prey unavailable to foraging QCGs. [(Exh. 45 at 6-7].

Another recent study, Sonsthagen et al 2012, also is relevant to the analysis of cumulative effects and site-specific impacts. Sonsthagen et al indicate that a metapopulation framework actually suggests a heightened need for specific individual nest site protections because without those, the individuals would blink out, resulting in the loss of source populations and over time, the metapopulation would cease to exist.

In sum, Dr. Smith's study in particular identified significant uncertainties and adverse risks to QCGs associated with the inadequacy of the TLMP conservation strategy. Further NEPA analysis should discuss and respond to Smith's analysis of the conservation strategy, and assess the implications of Sonsthagen's discussion of metapopulations.

4. The Roadless DEIS must consider larger buffers & other measures to protect known nest & forage habitat

TLMP standards provide that "[s]pecial consideration should be given to the possible adverse impacts on habitat of sensitive, threatened and endangered species."

We request consideration of mitigation/alternative nest management measures as required by the TLMP, such as increased buffers for nests and increased forest structure retention requirements in the vicinity of known goshawk nests. The DEIS needs to include a site-specific habitat quality analysis that takes into account all available information on differential utilization of various forest types and structures.

During the 2008 TLMP Amendment process, ADF&G, the FWS, and the Forest Service's Pacific Northwest Research Station each recommended, at a minimum, a 500-acre buffer as needed to minimize risks to QCGs. The TLMP required the Responsible Official to "[c]onsider surrounding landscapes when managing for

goshawk nest sites" and provide for alternative nest management measures as appropriate.

5. Conclusion

In sum, there are significant uncertainties about immediate and long term risks to southeast Alaska Queen Charlotte Goshawks, and consequently, the viability of the species throughout southeast Alaska. The DEIS must consider the population status and particular vulnerabilities of Roadless area populations, and address uncertainties about the viability of the population, particularly in response to further logging in the vicinity of known nests.

D. Comments on Impacts to other wildlife species

We request that the DEIS provide comprehensive analysis of exemption impacts on other Roadless area wildlife species and consider measures that will mitigate adverse impacts such as increased buffers, increased forest structure retention requirements and effective road closures. The DEIS should document surveys for wildlife species present in the Roadless areas and discuss their locations and preferred habitat uses and that the analysis do more than a quantitative assessment of productive old growth losses at various scales. In particular, we requested consideration of specific types of old growth forests that are valuable to old-growth dependent species.

In general, the cumulative loss of key habitat features for bear, marten and other MIS such as endemic voles and interior forest birds in particular is alarming and it is hard to see how there will be sufficient habitat available to meet NFMA requirements maintain well-distributed, viable populations of existing native species in the planning area. The scale of the proposed timber sales raises serious questions about the Rulemaking's inconsistency with numerous TLMP goals and objectives for wildlife, which range from maintaining sufficient habitat capability needed to provide opportunities for hunting, trapping and wildlife viewing and preventing species from being listed as sensitive due to degraded habitat conditions.

1. Comments on impacts to bears

In its most recent game management report on black and brown bears, ADF&G has continued to express concerns about habitat changes from logging. According to that state agency, "timber harvest poses the most serious threat to black bear habitat in [GMU 3] over the long term."[71]

Black and brown bears are umbrella species with large area requirements and varied habitat uses. The health of black and brown bear populations can be an indicator of overall ecosystem integrity. The 2008 TLMP FEIS explains that "[b]lack

[71] Lowell, R.E. 2011. Unit 3 black bear management report. Pages 96-117 in P. Harper, editor. Black bear management reports of survey and inventory activities 1 July 2007-30 June 2010. Alaska Department of Fish and Game. 17.0. Juneau, Alaska.

and brown bears were chosen as an MIS because of their importance for hunting and for recreation and tourism."[72]

The DEIS should disclose impacts to high value bear habitat – low-elevation, old-growth forest with abundant and productive salmon streams - and discuss how much summer black and brown bear habitat and denning habitat will be lost because of this proposed exemption. We also request an analysis of human caused disturbances to bears, particularly those related to roads and summer habitat loss and thinning activities near streams during spawning season. Finally, we request that the DEIS recognize the impact of canopy closures and resulting loss of understory vegetation and habitat value for bear and consider impacts on forage availability due to impending canopy closures in past and future clearcuts.

In general, we are concerned about the proposed Roadless exemption's impacts, if approved, to black and brown bear viability in light of these concerns. Please address the following issues in the DEIS with regard to the viability of both black and brown bear MIS and include site-specific analyses of impacts to both species by alternative:

1. The DEIS should clarify whether black and brown bear foraging areas will receive additional protections, following from experts' recommendations for 500 foot riparian buffers to meet foraging needs. It should carefully evaluate expanded riparian buffers for black and brown bears and evaluate the recommendations of the recent studies on the importance of riparian buffers to bear populations.[73] . The TLMP does not delineate specific buffers for black and brown bear but does direct that riparian buffers be increased from the standard buffer to 500 feet in important brown bear foraging areas. Black bear are more secretive than brown bear and should receive additional protection. The availability of spawning salmon as a food resource is a major influence on bear habitat quality and bears have the highest vulnerability to human activities in low elevation riparian areas during summer months.

Consequently, the DEIS should evaluate the value of 500 foot riparian bear buffers on all class I streams. The failure to include this measure in any action alternative means that the Forest Service has failed to consider its statutory mandates to take a hard look at adverse impacts to bear or meets its NFMA obligations to provide for wildlife viability. In general, 100 foot buffers are inadequate to meet bear foraging needs. Studies of brown bear riparian habitat utilization found that: (1) 500 foot riparian buffers should be applied "universally to all salmon streams"; (2) a 1,000 foot buffer would provide for 73% of female bear riparian habitat use in lightly altered

[72] 2008 TLMP FEIS at 3-233.

[73] Flynn, R.W.; S.B. Lewis; R.B. LaVern & G.W. Pendleton (2007). "Brown bear use of riparian & beach zones of N.E. Chichagof Island: Implications for Streamside Management in Coastal Alaska." Alaska Dept. of Fish & Game, Douglas, Alaska.

landscapes and (3) 1,000 foot buffers are appropriate in areas where management objectives include healthy, abundant bear populations for hunting and viewing. [74]

2. The Roadless DEIS should discuss impacts to bear habitat at a fine scale, and we request that the DEIS do more than catalog old-growth removals at broad scales. Black and brown bears repeatedly use specific habitats, and even small stream reaches may be important, thus triggering a need to identify high use riparian areas

3. Old-Growth Forest Dependency: The DEIS should include information about black and brown bear utilization of and impacts to large tree old-growth forest, which is the most used habitat type by all bears in all seasons. Wildlife managers are increasingly associated black and brown bear habitat with large-tree old-growth and expect population declines to correlate with reductions in this specific type of habitat.

4. Denning habitat: The DEIS should disclose that black and brown bears in southeast Alaska select for specific denning habitats, meaning that further NEPA analysis should consider site-specific features, and avoid clearcutting in areas that provide suitable denning habitat. There is considerable re-use of existing den sites, which may indicate in part a lack of adequate alternative sites. In light of the likely importance of adequate den sites to black and brown bear survivability and reproductive success, further analysis and consideration of mitigation measures are needed.

5. Habitat capability model: Please use the interagency habitat capability model in further analyses in order to systematically assess proposed exemption impacts to black and brown bears.

6. Road density impacts: The DEIS should address road density impacts to bears.

7. Further NEPA analysis should consider specific riparian habitat needs and discuss site-specific mitigation measures: the extensive rate of past planned harvest in the vicinity of Roadless area anadromous streams is likely to significantly reduce riparian bear habitat and lead to population declines. Access to riparian habitat is a major influence on bear habitat quality and critical to black and brown bear cub production and survival. Bears strongly select for less altered, closed forest riparian habitats. Bears using heavily altered habitats consume less salmon and restricted access to salmon means that there will be reduced survival and fewer hunting and viewing opportunities.

8. Bear population status: The DEIS discuss current trends in black and brown bear abundance in Roadless areas and disclose indicia of a population decline. Analyze the extent to which intensive habitat alteration caused by logging may reduce carrying capacity for bears and exacerbate other environmental factors contributing to a

---

[74] The Forest Service can obtain this study from the Saddle Lakes Timber planning record; #740-0814.

suspected population decline. In particular, the Forest Service should consult ADF&G and/or its Division of Wildlife Conservation and disclose and discuss any ongoing scientific research related to the effects of southeast Alaska's pink salmon crisis on black and brown bears.

2. Comments on proposed Roadless exemption to Impacts to marten

The DEIS must discuss significant marten viability concerns for southeast Alaska island ecosystems. We request that the Forest Service undertake systematic surveys given the potential for extinction of marten or at least excessive mortality on roadless ecosystems under threat of logging and roading, The DEIS should provide information on current trapping effort or the existing status of marten populations rather than rely on overall habitat measurements to assess impacts. We request that further analysis address the following concerns:

1. Road density risks: The DEIS needs to identify relevant thresholds or to what extent road density increases would result in the entire population being vulnerable to overharvest or the potential for local extirpations.
2. Further NEPA analysis should include use of the habitat capability model: The TLMP specifically recommends using a habitat capability model for MIS in order to systematically assess the proposed exemption impacts. The need for an interagency model is particularly critical in light of the species low tolerance for habitat loss.
3. Consider forest retention prescriptions for marten: The Forest Service should consider additional retention requirements in clearcut units. When planned logging will threaten viability, partial harvest aimed at maintaining productivity of small mammals, retaining habitat features for dens and nest sites, leaving substantial amounts of vertical structure are key features that must be considered in further NEPA analysis.
4. Trapping Refugia and Prey Availability: The DEIS should include some additional discussion of trapping refugia and prey availability. The analysis would be improved by reviewing the recommendations of expert scientists from the 2006 Conservation Strategy Review Workshop and considering responsive measures, such as matrix management and enhanced corridors between OGRs.
5. Review updated scientific literature on logging impacts to marten: The DEIS should review two recent studies we submitted to the Wrangell Ranger District during the Wrangell Island Project NEPA process – one indicates how marten are one of the most sensitive species to environmental changes, including climate change, and bears on project impacts, and the second address how even lighter touch logging prescriptions can adversely affect marten movement patterns and ecological needs, and indicates that partial harvest prescriptions thus can also have adverse impacts and should not be relied on to mitigate project impacts.

VIII. Cedar decline; high-grading of large trees and cedar; and the warming climate

We request that you consider cedar and large-tree old-growth high-grading, cedar decline and silvicultural prescriptions as a significant and alternative driving

issue in the DEIS. We have repeatedly emphasized concerns about a trend across the forest to high-grade certain types of forest structure stands and cedar species.

This problem is magnified in Roadless areas because if history is any guide, intensive highgrading of large-tree old-growth forests will result. The DEIS thus needs to include a discussion and disclose data relevant to high-grading high volume large tree old-growth forests that provide optimum fish habitat and winter carrying capacity for deer.

The DEIS should also address cedar high-grading, consider yellow cedar decline and climate change, and provide information about regeneration in logged areas. In particular, there should be alternatives that avoid healthy yellow cedar stands. The DEIS should provide enough information to assess the impacts of removing high levels of yellow cedar and how this project fits in with biome-wide red cedar removals now that the Tongass functions as a refuge for this species. The Forest Service has removed disproportionate amounts of cedar in order to generate positive appraisal sales for decades with no end in sight.

The DEIS also should discuss the Alaska Region's developing strategy for cedar conservation and how it is relevant to this project. Because of the forest-wide significance of this issue and because of the extent of cedar decline in the Roadless areas, there should be a description of specific areas that prohibit taking yellow cedar, for instance areas of adequate soil drainage where cedar decline is less likely to occur.

We also request that the DEIS evaluate this project in terms of how logging impacts climate change and consider and disclose threats posed by climate change to project area forest resources. It is widely recognized that old-growth logging (in particular) and also second-growth logging contribute to global carbon emissions and that climate change has significant ramifications for forests and biodiversity. The DEIS also needs to address and disclose real threats to Tongass NF fish, wildlife and vegetation resources that result from scientifically recognized changes in climate.

Every section of the DEIS, including the timber economics section, should consider the impacts of our changing climate. There are also numerous scientifically credible views pertaining to climate change impacts on the Tongass and project prescriptions should add an extra factor of caution due to the projected changes for the Tongass and increased risks to fish and wildlife. For example, the DEIS should review the unusually dry weather in 2018, and consider the cumulative effects of climate induced low streams flows and logging together. The DEIS should also consider the effects of new clearings and additional roads on abnormal heating and drying of the surrounding forest.

IX. In Conclusion

If approved, *any* diminishment of the current Roadless Rule would do irreparable harm to Tongass wildlands including their fish and wildlife populations, Alaskans who depend on intact Tongass ecosystems for their livelihoods, the tourism and recreation sectors, and all American taxpayers.

We understand that you will likely continue to frame this exemption around timber, as well as hydro, mining, telecommunications, and community access issues which are not really at threat from the Rule.

We however ask, if the overwhelming sense of Alaskans and the American citizen's continue to support the current 2001 roadless area policy, and are they willing to forego the manufactured Roadless obstacles to development that your agency has concocted, will you continue to persist in your "big government knows best" philosophy, or instead allow the will of the American people and Alaskans to finally rest in peace?.

We urge you to drop this foolhardy Rulemaking venture and cease the relentless attacks on Tongass old growth forests, once and for all.

Sincerely,

Larry Edwards, president
Alaska Rainforest Defenders
907-752-7557

On the jobs and the timber base on the Tongass NF

by Larry Edwards.

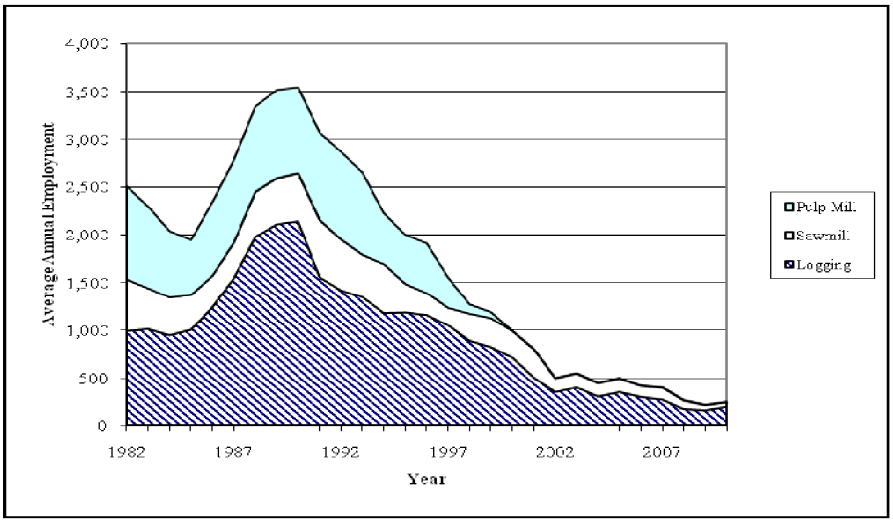
This is an extract from a 2015 critique I wrote of testimony by the Alaska governor's office to the U.S. House Interior Committee November 3 that year. Tom Crafford represented the governor. This was Section 7 of my critique.

> *Crafford assertion: "[F]ederal forest management has so deemphasized timber production in the 17 million acre Tongass National Forest" that only 672,000 acres remains available for timber management, and "timber jobs have fallen from 4,600 in 1990 to about 400 today."*[1]

First, it is absurd to compare the size of an administrative land unit named the Tongass National Forest – two thirds of whose 17 million acres are either non-forest or unproductive forest – to the area of available timberland it contains. The comparison is an intentionally misleading, commonly used ploy the state government and timber industry use to distort debate in order to grab land from the Tongass. Further forestland transfers would break the back of the peer reviewed Tongass Conservation Strategy, which has been a foundation of the Tongass Forest Plan since 1997. Moreover, Mr. Crafford's false comparison fails to account for the approximately one million acres of land in the region, primarily forestland, owned by the State of Alaska, Native corporations, the Alaska Mental Health Trust and the University of Alaska – all of which are in the timber business.

Mr. Crafford's timber industry employment figures for 1990 and today are flatly incorrect. A 2013 socioeconomic report done for the Forest Service reveals, "[t]imber employment in Southeast Alaska peaked at the end of the 1980s, with slightly more than 3,500 jobs in 1989 and 1990 (Figure [8, below])"[2] — not Mr. Crafford's 4,600 jobs (probably a statewide number). Also, the decline began about 25 years ago, mainly spanning a dozen years, and there is no reasonable rationale for this old peak to justify another boom (and bust).

Fig. 8. Southeast Alaska timber industry employment, 1982 to 2010



The "logging" sector employment shown in Fig. 8 produced logs not only for the pulp mill and sawmill employment above it, but also for the export of unprocessed round logs – a significant subsector of "logging" employment that the chart does not break out. Export logs came almost entirely from non-federal forestlands, and primarily from those owned by Native corporations. Due to favorable pulp, lumber

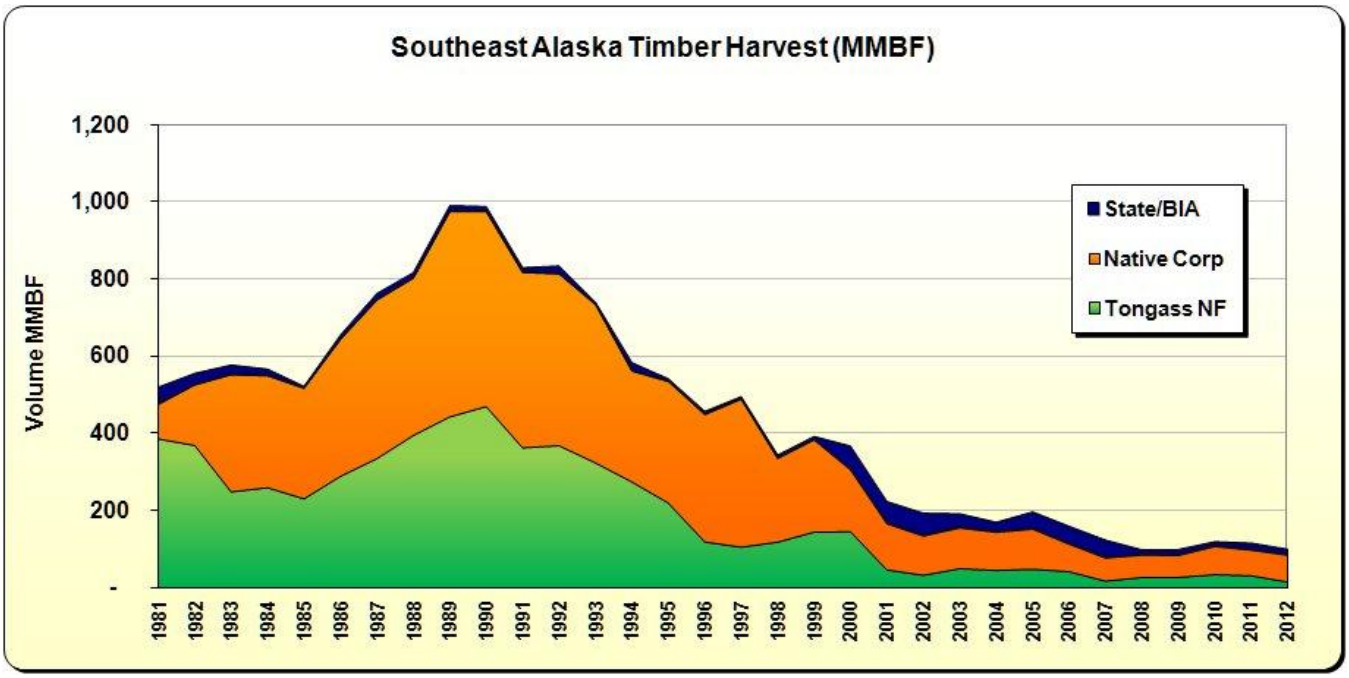
---

[1] Time code 14:21.

[2] Fig. 8 is from "Socioeconomic Resource Report - Final, 2013" (USFS Big Thorne project doc. 736_2234). It originally appeared in several Forest Service ANILCA 706(a) reports to Congress, most recently report #24, submitted in 2011.

and log export markets in the late 1980s and earliest 1990s, there were a pronounced peaks in overall timber industry employment in the three sectors: pulp and lumber production (Fig. 8 and the green in Fig. 9) and the export of logs from Native corporation lands (essentially all of the orange timber volume in Fig. 9).[3] Those corporations were liquidating their old-growth forests into cash as rapidly as possible. All together, this is what caused the sharp, unsustainable boom in timber industry employment to 3,500 jobs in 1990, followed by an inevitable bust.

Fig. 9. Southeast Alaska logging levels, by land ownership sector, 1981-2012.



Closures of the Sitka pulp mill in 1993 and Ketchikan pulp mill in 1997[4] were significant contributors to the decline of employment to the current level, as shown in Fig. 8. The two pulp mills were selling into a *global market* for dissolving pulp, the two mill's only product in a specialized, very competitive niche market. That market drove an all-time high of timber production from the Tongass NF in 1974 (in which 590 million board feet was logged on the Tongass National Forest). Production declined 25% by 1982, recovered somewhat in 1988, and declined globally every year since then except 1995, according to a 2004 Forest Service document. (PNW-GTR-611, at 51-52).[5] Demand and prices for dissolving pulp also declined substantially, as new technologies and materials displaced dissolving pulp. (For example, the main end product made from this kind of pulp is rayon, which lost popularity.) Indicative of collapse of the dissolving pulp market, other mills making dissolving pulp closed in Port Angeles, Washington in 1997 and Sweden in 1998. (Id.).

---

[3] Fig. 9 is a compilation of statistics by former Region 10 Economist for the Forest Service, Joseph Mehrkens. Now retired, he has continued to collect the statistics.

[4] After Ketchikan Pulp Company closed its mill in 1997, in a timber contract cancellation agreement the Forest Service allowed KPC to log an additional 320 million board feet of timber between 1997 and 2000 for sawmilling and export. This explains the thick tail of the decline in timber volume between those years in Fig. 9. *See:* **(1)** ANILCA 706(a) report #20 report to Congress, for 2000; **(2)** St. Clair & Cockburn, "The Pulp Parachute: How Louisiana-Pacific Got Paid To Destroy the Tongass," Minneapolis/St.Paul City Pages, April 23, 1997. http://www.citypages.com/news/the-pulp-parachute-how-louisiana-pacific-got-paid-to-destroy-the-tongass-6715439

[5] Mazza, R., 2004. Economic Growth and Change in Southeast Alaska. USFS PNW Research Sta.

Concerning the effect of Native corporation logging on employment, Fig. 9 shows that after timber production began on the lands transferred under ANCSA (the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1971), the total annual volume logged in Southeast Alaska increased quite rapidly. This volume eclipsed the substantial production that had been on-going on the Tongass National Forest. It reached a 1990 crescendo that was afforded by a favorable log export market, and this was followed by a bust as – one after the other – the village Native corporations exhausted their old-growth forestlands while the regional corporation (Sealaska, the major landholder among the Native corporation) logged at a slower pace toward the eventual exhaustion of its old-growth inventory.

In conclusion, Mr. Crafford's claim <u>is false</u> that the decline from a few thousand timber industry jobs in 1990 to a few hundred today was caused by a "de-emphasis" by the Forest Service on timber sales. Instead, what occurred was a classic boom and bust, with the bust caused by a crashing global-market for dissolving pulp, the rapid exhaustion of the Native corporations' standing timber, and the best and most profitable timber on the Tongass having been largely exhausted by the pulp mills.[6] The industry has for quite some time now been an insignificant segment of Southeast's economy, and the economy has adjusted to that.

Finally, far more harm than good would come from boosting the current industry's size by giving the state or other entities ownership or access to additional old-growth forest to liquidate. Doing so would *multiply* the enduring cumulative impacts that the region must already contend with from past decades of intensive, unsustainable logging. The result would be lasting harm the otherwise future contributions to the regional economy from commercial fisheries, tourism and subsistence uses that depend old-growth forest on the Tongass.

[6] The pulp mills "high-graded" the biggest, most valuable timber (which was also the best habitat), taking the best, then the best of the rest, etc. By the time the mills closed, this had greatly impacted their economics and is one reason they ended business in their competitive market.

Larry Edwards
Box 6484
Sitka, Ak 99835
larryedwards@gci.net
907-752-7557

Oct. 15, 2018

Attn: USDA Secretary Perdue
Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
P.O. Box 21628
Juneau, Alaska 99802-1628
Submitted via: www.fs.usda.gov/project/?project=54511

Re: Alaska Roadless Rulemaking

Dear Secretary Perdue,

I will be brief. The comments of Alaska Rainforest Defenders and of the many Southeast Alaskans who comment on the high ecological, scenic, subsistence and commercial fisheries values of the remaining roadless areas of the Tongass National Forest (including the so-called roaded-roadless) speak for me. There is much eloquence in that record already, so on this last day of the comment period, that is sufficient.

I write to add to the record my attached short essay, "On the jobs and the timber base of the Tongass NF." It is an extract from a critique I wrote of testimony by Tom Crafford, representing Alaska governor in testimony to the U.S. House Interior Committee on November 3 that year. It exposes untruths that for the last two decades have been raised repeatedly by the state, the timber industry and other pro-development interests concerning past levels of employment in the Tongass and wider-Southeast timber industry and their claims for why the industry should be rebuilt to that scale. As the essay explains, in truth the pace of logging across all forestland ownerships in Southeast Alaska (including the Tongass National Forest) was far, far beyond any semblance of sustainability. The industry collapsed because the profitable timber that was accessible was exhausted, to the tremendous detriment today of every other forest use in the region and to our truly productive and sustainable major industries – commercial fishing and tourism. While the essay speaks to a then-proposed large land transfer to the State of Alaska, for logging, the same issues it raises apply to the opening of presently protected Roadless areas.

I must add that I am absolutely appalled by the ham-handed, undemocratic process that USDA, the Forest Service and the State of Alaska have established for this rulemaking. If it isn't criminal, it should be. The state should have consulted the citizens of Southeast Alaska before it filed the Petition; that is apparent from the strong, angry, nearly universal backlash to opening up roadless lands that was apparent at I believe every scoping meeting that was held. It is appalling that there is no official record of what was said at those meetings, by the intent of the state and the Forest Service. In the past, public meetings of this importance have been recorded and transcribed for the official record. Please listen to and transcribe for the record the recordings of the Petersburg and Sitka meetings that Alaska Rainforest

Defenders submitted for the record today. Please solicit from the public, through public notice, any recordings of the other meetings as well, and transcribe those too.

At the meetings, the repeated denials by all representatives of the state and the Forest Service that the purpose of the rulemaking is not primarily to open more land for logging was shameful, absolutely disgusting and flatly called-out by the public, with good evidence.

Further, the state's appointment of its "advisory committee" with a contrived makeup to get the recommendations the state wants – to promote a roadless lands giveaway for logging – is despicable. It is essentially the same skewed, unrepresentative approach used in Southeast in the past, detrimentally, with the Tongass Futures Roundtable and FACA committee called the Tongass Advisory Committee. Conservation interests have never been fairly represented on any of these committees, including the present one, and only the weak, pliable members are appointed to so-called "conservation" seats, from organizations more interested in deal making than advocating for the values and the sustainability that should be expected from these seats. But it is not just a matter of the composition of the state's Roadless advisory committee or who is in the so-called conservation seats; employing such a committee is contrary to good public process, and the public process here should be a straight-up NEPA process where everyone is on a level playing field, and beginning with public scoping meetings that include the on-the-record public testimony opportunity that the public has been denied (both what should have occurred pre-Petition, and what should have occurred last month).

Mr. Secretary, the process that has been employed is disrespectful of the public and acceptable public process, in every regard. Please order termination of the Alaska Roadless Rulemaking process, immediately. The rulemaking is in truth unjustified, it is angering the public, and its premise amounts to unsustainable land management.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Larry Edwards
41-year Southeast resident

Attachment:

"On the jobs and the timber base on the Tongass NF"

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Larry
Last name: Edwards
Organization: Alaska Rainforest Defenders
Title: president
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: Box 6064
Address2:
City: Sitka
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99835
Country: United States
Email: defenders@akrainforest.org
Phone: 9070752-7557
Comments:
The attached audio file is cited in our comments submitted a few minutes ago for Alaska Roadless Rulemaking. It is an audio recording of the Sitka meeting conducted by the Forest Service and State of Alaska. Please add it to the planning record and the planning record index.

Sincerely,

-- Larry Edwards, president

Alaska Rainforest Defenders

[Attachment: audio recording of Sitka meeting conducted by Forest Service]

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Larry
Last name: Edwards
Organization: Alaska Rainforest Defenders
Title: president
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: Box 6064
Address2:
City: Sitka
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99835
Country: United States
Email: defenders@akrainforest.org
Phone: 907-752-7557
Comments:
Attached are timely comments of Alaska Rainforest Defenders on Alaska Roadless Rulemaking.

I will be making two additional transmittal messages, each with a recording from one of the recent scoping meetings the Forest Service and the State of Alaska conducted (the ones in Petersburg and Sitka). Both are cited in our comments, and please add them to the planning record and the planning record index.

Sincerely,

-- Larry Edwards, president

Alaska Rainforest Defenders

[Letter content below extracted from attachment]

October 15, 2018

Attn: USDA Secretary Perdue

Alaska Roadless Rule

USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region

Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff

P.O. Box 21628

Juneau, Alaska 99802-1628

Submitted via: www.fs.usda.gov/project/?project=5451

Re: Alaska Roadless Rulemaking

Dear Secretary Perdue,

These are timely scoping comments of the Alaska Rainforest Defenders ("Defenders") for the proposed USDA Forest Service Alaska Roadless Rulemaking process. We urge that you select the No-Action alternative, and more that you immediately terminate the rulemaking process.

Defenders' members use the Tongass National Forest for recreation, commercial fisheries, subsistence, wildlife viewing, scientific research and other activities. We have a long-standing interest in the ecological integrity of the Alaska Alexander Archipelago and the importance of that to our local and regional economies, both cash and subsistence. In particular, our board members have engaged in considerable advocacy on behalf of iconic Tongass wildlife species, such as the Alexander Archipelago Wolf, Queen Charlotte Goshawk, black and brown bear, and Sitka black-tailed deer and have a long history of participation in and dependence on southeast Alaska's commercial salmon fisheries.

As over 200 scientists wrote in January 2018,

"No where are the benefits of protecting roadless areas and similar ecologically important lands greater than on the Tongass. With towering old-growth trees that can live 700 to 1000 years, it is our country's largest expanse of native forest and one of the last remaining intact coastal rain forests in the world."

We agree. The 2001 Roadless Rule is working quite well on the Tongass in nurturing the "economic and social fabric of Southeast Alaska"- not the opposite as the timber industry and their sycophants purport. Perpetuation of the 2001 Roadless Rule is the one easy thing the Forest Service and State of Alaska can to "improve forest ecosystem health."[mdash]not mowing it down[mdash]as most Tongass timber sale purpose and need statements allege logging would do. We support the current 2001 Roadless Rule[mdash] in whole[mdash]and demand that the Governor of the State of Alaska withdraw his petition for this contentious, costly, and poorly vetted Tongass-specific Roadless Rulemaking.

Introduction

As explained below, the proposed Tongass Roadless Rule Exemption is a transparent attempt by Alaska Governor Bill Walker, the Forest Service, and the Alaska Delegation[mdash]at the behest of the SE Alaska timber industry which contributes less than one percent to the regional economy[mdash]to access the best remaining timber on the Tongass[mdash]nothing more. The potential levels of timber extraction posed by the proposed Tongass Roadless exemption are unacceptable, particularly in light of the damaged ecological condition of Alexander Archipelago islands in central and southern southeast Alaska. Further, the State of Alaska's and Forest Service's transparent attempt to grab the last bastions of the best and most ecologically important Tongass old growth during a time when the region is supposed to be transitioning away from old growth logging, is at best bizarre and at worst a blatant lie since there is no timber industry in southeast Alaska operating at even a small fraction of the potential scale of logging this Rulemaking would unleash.

This proposed Rulemaking if approved, will continue the trend of mismanaging Southeast Alaska's public old-growth forests as a subsidized federal timber colony that provides high value cedar to Viking Lumber's de facto parent corporation in Washington State or other Pacific Rim wood processors far outside the region. The Forest Service would then manage its maturing second-growth forests as a plantation for some other out-of-state timber broker, delaying watershed recovery and permanently eliminating habitat for wildlife.

From the outset, agency representatives have pushed the Rulemaking process as a map-marking exercise, and also have repeatedly prompted the public to submit written comments about their "favorite places". They have even provided a "Comment Interactive Web Map" for the public to mark up. For a variety of reasons, this map and/or favorite place comments should not be used as a justification for "splitting the Roadless baby." First, very few individuals know of the maps' existence, but most importantly it promotes carving up the Tongass based on which areas receive the most interest and is an underhanded method to approve a "Roadless compromise" rather than leaving the Rule standing as-is. Most importantly, the Rule decision needs to be about the integrity of Tongass ecosystems and their functions (in view of cumulative impacts to date), not about identifying a few favorite places that people show interest in and opening the rest to irreversible degradation. Please dispense entirely with this underhanded means for unraveling the Roadless Rule.

There have long been concerns for deer populations on many central and southern southeast Alaska islands and elsewhere in the Tongass. While blindly and consciously ignoring those concerns, the Forest Service and State of Alaska have authorized Viking Lumber and Alcan Forest Products/Transpac to destroy much of the best remaining publicly owned winter deer habitat throughout SE Alaska, especially central and southern Southeast. Further removals could cause local wildlife extirpations and force the few survivors into isolated patches of lower quality habitat.

There have been recent (2016-2018) severe declines in pink salmon harvests in Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G) regulatory districts in southeast Alaska. In 2016 the pink salmon fishery was a disaster and in 2018 returns were far worse. These declines make it essential for the Forest Service to consider whether the need to provide aquatic habitat for fishery resources used by hundreds of local fishermen and processors should take priority over the interests of raw log exporters whose economic "contributions" to the region are negative given the massive public cost of the federal timber program. The Forest Service and other timber agencies have allowed watersheds throughout the region to be logged so intensively that in some, less than half of Tongass timber sale project area watersheds provide intact salmon spawning and rearing habitat.

A Taxpayers for Common Sense analysis using Forest Service budget data calculated that implementation of Tongass Advisory Committee's 2016 Forest Plan Amendment timber sales will generate taxpayer losses of $367.5 million over the next fifteen years. If approved, the Secretary of Agriculture (the decision maker) and Governor of Alaska (the petitioner) will both, as Responsible Officials, be responsible for throwing away hard-earned taxpayer money in similar fashion, a staggering loss for the benefit of a minor industry.

This Rulemaking is in reality a gambit to provide for traditional timber sales and provide Viking Lumber and Alcan/Transpac with a long-term supply of hundreds of millions[mdash]perhaps billions[mdash]of board feet of federal old-growth and second growth timber. The rest is fake news. Even if the Forest Service would mitigate some of the harm caused by its past and present mismanagement of southeast Alaska's public lands, the adverse cumulative impacts of further federal logging will more than offset any small improvements in fish or wildlife habitat. Industrial activities associated with the removal of remaining old-growth forest and implementation of plantation forestry for recovering second-growth forests will also render the southeast Alaska island shorelines and interior areas undesirable or even inhospitable for visitors to the region who come for recreation - particularly sport fishing and hunting.

Defenders requests that you cease this misguided Rulemaking exercise to build new roads into Tongass wildlands.

Defenders supports the no-action alternative, and we discuss our specific concerns in the following sections.

I. Despite agency claims to the contrary, the intent of the rulemaking is to prop up the Southeast Alaska timber industry

We believe the singular goal of this Roadless Tongass-specific rulemaking is to allow the two remaining timber operators on the Tongass access to the last bastions of ecologically important Tongass old growth. These operators will export the bulk of it, in the round, to Pacific-rim nations and elsewhere, bolstering the economy of other nations and to the long-term, irretrievable loss of economic, subsistence, recreation, and sport opportunities for Alaskans and all Americans.

While one-sidedly touting all the alleged benefits for development/timber interests of a Roadless exemption during their recent open house presentations, the state and Forest Service representatives dodged discussing the benefits to other sectors of leaving the Rule in place. This is a significant issue and must be considered and disclosed in your analysis. If approved, the Roadless exemption will continue the trend of managing Tongass public lands as a subsidized timber colony in perpetuity.

This rulemaking is the result of a petition submitted by Governor Bill Walker's administration in January 2018 on behalf of the State of Alaska, pursuant to the Administrative Procedures Act. The petition was accepted by the Secretary of Agriculture in April 2018. A Memorandum of Understanding was signed August 2, 2018 between the Forest Service and the State of Alaska to cooperate on the establishment of rules governing the management of inventoried roadless areas within the National Forests in Alaska.

Evidence abounds that the proposed exemption is indeed for the benefit of the timber industry. First, in a cover letter which accompanied Walker's Petition and signed by Alaska Department of Natural Resources Commissioner Andrew Mack:

"We see this as one of many significant opportunities to work with you to support a diverse and robust forest sector in Southeast Alaska. Rebuilding this sector [emphasis added] will create jobs and prosperity for our rural communities located in the Tongass National Forest."

The letter and Walker's petition made absolutely no mention of mining, hydro, road connections between communities or telemedicine concerns, etc.. In contrast however, "timber" was cited 23 times in the eight page document and is clearly the driving force behind the rulemaking petition.

Second, during open house scoping meetings recently conducted throughout the region and Washington DC, agency officials alleged that the proposed rule is about more than just the timber industry. Various handouts provided to the public for the exemption also repeat the claim that the rulemaking also provides for "[hellip]energy, mining, access, and transportation systems necessary to further Alaska's economic development interests" "Telemedicine" was even cited as an industry that is harmed by the existing Rule. Simply saying so does not make it so. Despite agency valiant efforts to paint the rulemaking about being more than about propping up the timber industry, the public has repeatedly found that claim to be unbelievable.

For instance, as reported by local media, for the Petersburg Roadless Open House:

"But many weren't convinced, like Don Hernandez of Point Baker on northern Prince of Wales Island. "I think the state has a big credibility issue here because nobody really believes that the effort to do away with the roadless rule has to do with power lines and community access," Hernandez said. "It's pretty well understood that the driving force for the last 17 years is the state wants to be able to access more old growth timber."

Similar perceptions were reported from the open houses held in Pt. Baker, Craig, (a Prince of Wales Island community built during the timber heyday), and former pulp mill towns Ketchikan and Sitka also add to the lack of credibility that the rule making is about more than just timber. That agency officials failed to secure the support they thought they could garner from a community formerly built during the timber heyday is telling. But ever vigilant, and in a transparent and last ditch effort to accumulate support for the exemption, they scheduled a meeting (outside the original publicly posted schedule) in another Prince of Wales Island community built during the timber peak[mdash]Thorne Bay. Whether they were rewarded during this last desperate attempt to garner support is unknown, but the team certainly made desperate efforts seeking whatever sparse support, they may have found - and generally it was none at all.

Finally, it is notable that the "Alaska state-specific" petition requested only that the Tongass National Forest be permanently exempted, making no mention of the Chugach National Forest, the other national forest in Alaska. Inventoried roadless areas in the Alaska region include 9.2 million acres (55%) of the Tongass National Forest and 5.4 million acres (99%) of the Chugach National Forest. How can it be that Governor Walker had no concerns for the impact of the existing Roadless Rule on mining, hydro, road connections between communities, and telemedicine, etc. on the Chugach National Forest? If the rule really was a hinderance to these potential projects on the Tongass then it would follow that there would be a similar hinderance on the Chugach, and it would have been included in the petition. In fact, the only thing the Chugach lacks which the Tongass has, is a large-scale timber industry.

Overwhelming evidence points to the reality that the rulemaking is about timber-only.

II. During the open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule.

During recent Roadless open houses agency officials avoided mention of the permissive nature of the existing Roadless Rule, in an apparent attempt to downplay that it allows for far more projects than the governor and the Forest Service want to admit. Clearly, the open houses were being used as a PR stunt to promote the exemption, not to offer facts to better enable the public to make informed comments. Facts that may bolster the arguments in favor of keeping the current Rule in place were not disclosed, and were denied when raised (repeatedly) by the public. Impacts to other economic sectors, both cash and non-cash and including scenic resources, tourism, recreation, subsistence uses, hunting, and sport and commercial fishing were not even mentioned by agency officials.

In fact, during the Sept. 25 Petersburg open house, when asked to identify what projects had been hindered by the Roadless Rule, the state and federal officials could not name even one example. Instead DNR Deputy Commissioner Heidi Hansen claimed "It's hard to prove a negative" [to back up rumored and unidentified projects that had been hindered]. Bogus claims about impediments to hydro, community access issues for the proposed roadless exemption were played as having primacy above all other uses of the Tongass.

Moreover, according to the Agency's own documents,

"To date, the Alaska Region has requested and received approval for approximately 57 projects within inventoried roadless areas, including, among other things, several energy (hydroelectric) and mineral exploration projects and two intertie projects. These projects have been cleared in a timely manner. [emphasis added]"

Additionally, in an attempt to add fuel to the fire, the petition included untrue, draconian phrases like, "devastating socioeconomic effects on Alaskans" and, "the extensive damage resulting from the application of the roadless rule to the economic and social fabric of Southeast Alaska remains as real today as it was 15 years ago[hellip]" The "damage and devastation" is to ordinary Alaskan's piece of mind, caused by the timber industry's and (under its undue influence) the State's 17-year quest to undo the Rule. This has kept Alaskans in a perpetual state of contention until, like a spoiled child, the industry hopes to get what it wants by brute force, orchestrated politically out of public view.

The public sees right through the PR, as was obvious at the recent public scoping meetings (which the state and the Forest Service refused to record). Southeast Alaskans have moved on from the boom and bust timber culture of yesteryear; we have a vibrant economy that depends on intact ecosystems. Wisely, most real Alaskans do not advocate for fouling our own nest for short term benefits, and to which the Tongass has been providing for generations upon generations. That the Southeast Alaska timber industry occupies far less than 1% of the regional economy is simply a symptom of the fact that they have cut themselves out of a sustainable future. The rest of us do not owe them the last and remaining best stands of timber, which our livelihoods and quality of life depend on.

III. The Alaska-Specific Roadless Rulemaking process is flawed

A. State of Alaska did no public scoping prior to its Petition; USFS did no scoping before the MOU

At no time did Governor Walker scope the citizens of Alaska prior to petitioning the federal government in order to exempt Alaska forests from the 2001 Roadless Rule or before entering into a Memorandum of Understanding with the Forest Service. Citizens and all economic sectors, not just those of the timber industry and its traditional pro-development supporters, should have been consulted prior to launching this major dedication of resources and personnel for the rulemaking process. We believe the Secretary and the Forest Service should have denied the state's Petition, and that early scoping would have demonstrated this clearly. This is especially so since the timber industry amounts to far less than 1% of the regional economy, but due to decades of immense cumulative impacts now harms other sectors which contribute far more to the economy. These are sectors dependent on intact Tongass landscapes and ecosystems. By failing to consult with these other stakeholders prior to filing his Petition, Governor Walker has entered into a misguided, contentious and costly pursuit, which the federal government has blindly followed. In sharp contrast, the governor's highly controversial directive to greatly reduce the annual Alaska Permanent Fund Dividend payments to individuals was afforded far more public outreach prior to his action, than that employed by this process.

B. Proceedings of the open houses were not recorded, preventing public sentiment from being entered in to the public record.

During the public open houses, agency officials failed to record the proceedings or submit them as part of the official record. Throughout the region, the public was repeatedly dismayed by that failure. For instance:

"This meeting format is a bunch of B.S. [mdash] just a pile of bear scat," Koehler said. "You come, you're interested and you want to say something and none of these conversations are being recorded."

It is asking much of the public to attend a meeting for which their sentiments are not even given the courtesy of recording and entered into the record. Forest Service and State officials owe the public the simple courtesy of at least feigning interest, by taking notes and recording the proceedings. Clearly the team is again simply going through the motions, rather than trying to actually find consensus among the public for the roadless exemption.

For the record, we are submitting along with these comments, recordings of the Sitka and Petersburg Roadless Open House meeting proceedings (likely as additional submissions on the comments-submission webpage).

IV. The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is a farce and should be disbanded

The Roadless Rule Citizens Advisory Committee is composed of nothing more than a group of yes men and women, handpicked to achieve the singular purpose of advancing the State's and Forest Service's interest in throwing out the 2001 Roadless Rule.

On Sept. 6, 2018 Governor Walker announced he would establish a 13-member Alaska Roadless Rule Citizen Advisory Committee. There was no well-circulated public advertisement issued in local Southeast Alaska media that the group was being formed or to solicit its members. Moreover, there was no deadline stipulated in the administrative order for applications to be received. When asked about the failure to identify a deadline, the public was told that it was a "soft deadline"[mdash]whatever that is. In fact, it appears most committee members had previously been appointed by Sept.17 when the Ketchikan meeting was held[mdash]only 11 days following Walker's poorly advertised Administrative Order establishing the group. A 12 member committee, instead of 13, was formally appointed on September 28, only 22 days after Walker's AO was issued. Clearly, southeast residents were unaware of Walker's directive to form such a committee.

"Several in the room commented that Monday night was the first time they heard about the proposal or formation of a committee. Chaudhary feels a decision has already been made."

"You say you're trying to keep on a deadline and it's a soft close and you want to keep this thing moving along. It sure sounds to me like the state and the feds are (in) collusion. It's already preordained what the decision is and you guys are just pretending to go through a process here."

"Why are these positions already filled?" Chaudhary asked, referring to citizen's advisory committee positions. "It seems like the deal's already done without any input, without any information on our part."

Why wasn't a full 13 member team chosen since there was a field of 39 applicants available to choose from? Were the remaining applicants a potential threat to the state's intent to orchestrate dismemberment of the existing Rule? This, while the Roadless Exemption Open Houses were in progress, the comment period had not even closed, and local residents were still engaged in their end-of season livelihoods. The committee's first meeting was held, in short order, on October 2-3, only four days following their "official" appointment. Clearly, appointment to the committee was fast tracked in order to get their pre-determined recommendation finalized following the self-imposed deadline of Nov. 30[mdash]to be only 59 days after convening. It is a travesty that a stilted and handpicked committee intends to advance a recommendation for the disposition of 9.2 million acres of Tongass National Forest land and purport it to be a Product of the People and with such a constricted time for consideration. It is especially troublesome given that the committee members are in no way representative of the people and many should be conflicted out.

In stark contrast, Governor Bill Walker allowed a much greater time for his Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT) to "advise the governor on critical and timely actions to address climate change challenges that will safeguard now and for future generations" as well as generous opportunity for public involvement. The fate of 9.2 millions acres of Roadless public land is a similarly important issue for all Alaskans.

The Governor signed Administrative Order 289 on October 31, 2017 which established the Alaska Climate Change Strategy and the Climate Action for Alaska Leadership Team (CALT). The team was appointed on Dec. 12, 2017 and the first meeting was convened December 18, 2017. This provided for 42 days between establishment and appointment of the committee[mdash]almost twice the time allowed for the Roadless Citizens Advisory Committee to be established and appointed, at a time of year when those with seasonal livelihoods are unable to engage. Since October 2017, "the [CALT] team met more than 20 times, looked at more than 300 pages of public comments, hosted eight listening sessions, formed two technical advisory panels and hosted 25 young Alaskans for a Young Leaders' Dialogue on Climate Change." On September 26, 2018 Walker's Climate Action Leadership Team delivered its recommendations to the Governor[mdash]almost one year after convening, in sharp contrast to the mere 59 days allowed for the Roadless committee. The CALT team actively sought public involvement and allowed generous time to receive input from other interested Alaskans. This is in stark contrast to the insulated bubble the Roadless panel comprises and their self-imposed fast-track process which allows less than two months from beginning to end to advance a proposal which will no doubt be the preferred alternative.

Although the Roadless panel has held one of three hastily called "hearings" (in Juneau), the meetings are so far unadvertised to the general public, do not even appear on the Rulemaking Website, nor will they provide equal access to all Alaskans and Americans since they are to be held only in three SE Alaska Communities.

The committee does not in any way represent everyday Alaskan residents. There are no individuals who represent the needs of wildlife, guides, real subsistence users, or tourism. Despite there being a reported 39 applicants, only 12 of the 13 seats stipulated in Walker's Administrative Order were filled. The committee makeup is skewed[mdash]almost exclusively[mdash]in favor of development/industry advocates, and even the native-held seats are occupied by individuals who have a long history of promoting timber extraction interests. The fishing and so-called conservation seats are occupied by individuals who routinely capitulate to development interests and were surely chosen precisely for that well-established reputation.

Walker wrote in a prepared statement announcing establishment of the committee and its members:

"It is critical for Alaskans to be part of this important decision-making process that, in the end, will impact many lives," Governor Walker said. "These twelve diverse Alaskans are passionate about one of our state's greatest resources: our land."

Indeed, Governor Walker[mdash]"Alaskans" does not mean a small group of special interest representatives and "yes" women and men. Indeed, in the end, the committee's recommendations will impact many lives including those who depend on intact forest ecosystems for their livelihoods, sustenance, and peace of mind. Clearly, from the get-go, the process has been fast-tracked, the panel was largely predetermined, and the Governor had no real interest in selecting from a broad base of qualified candidates, but instead those who would quickly sanction his and the timber industry's wishes. Please identify who served on the advisory group "selection committee". Was this task placed exclusively under the authority of one individual/the State Forester? Judging by the process so far, we can only conclude, that any product derived from the proceedings of the so-called Citizen's Advisory Committee is not a "Product of the People," but rather a product of industry-friendly shills[mdash]nothing more.

We believe the only way to have truly democratic and fair citizen participation is through the gold-standard NEPA process, where all citizen's can voice their interests and concerns and expect them to be impartially considered. The Citizen's Advisory Committee must be disbanded in favor of using the NEPA process exclusively.

Otherwise the process will have no credibility.

To better inform you regarding just a few of the general reasons that the many so called collaboratives nationally that have involved timber are a dangerous farce and should be disbanded, we provide these notes taken from a recent interview:

1. The makeup of collaboratives are almost always skewed. Members are not elected but rather handpicked participants who have a vested conflict of interest, often financial. They often work for industry or well-funded and larger so-called conservation groups who are sympathetic to the timber interests. It is unethical that they are allowed a prominent role in any decision making process;
2. Those who wind up participating are sympathetic to the collaborative process, which means what becomes more important is reaching an agreement than what the agreement actually does on the land or the ground. It becomes more important to maintain collaborative partnerships than good objectives for the land;
3. You will often see mention in media interviews that the collaborators sat down and "had a beer" with their fellow committee members, as if that is the most important function they are accomplishing. They become embroiled in a condition similar to the Stockholm syndrome[mdash]and it is more important to be liked[mdash]it is hard to be disliked or the odd man or woman out;
4. Collaborators often are mostly interest in reaching an agreement; ultimately the unrepresented entities end up being the wildlife, the real subsistence users, and those whose lives and livelihoods are impacted by forest degradation;
5. Another problem is that collaborative processes often start out with basic assumptions, like "our National forests are sick and the best way to fix them is to log them." Individual participants won't get anywhere by challenging the basic assumptions. It is not "whether" certain proposed activities will be done on the national forest, it becomes when and how. In the case of the Roadless Rule, the starting presumption will likely be some

form of exemption[mdash]not keeping the Rule intact. The No-action alternative is just thrown-in for token appearance sake, and a place-by-place dismantling ensues;
6. After many meetings, participants wind up getting in the collaborative trap. They don't want to be part of something that just continues the status quo since it will be perceived as a waste of time. The average person, who often knows no better, is misled that it is good that the collaborative came up with a recommendation;
7. Collaboration ends up being greenwashing. Participants become brainwashed into thinking that whatever recommendation they make is good;
8. Often individuals who have an opposing viewpoint are given less time to present, or are outnumbered by the stacked group. They are only allowed to speak to give the appearance of neutrality. The larger group is not really interested in anything that does not fit in the paradigm;
9. Sometimes collaborators are forced into a voting situations where one "no" vote kills the whole process or they are forced to sign agreements that they will not speak against whatever the group decides upon;
10. Often, participants get worn down with the process, and simply "go-along to get along" and put their stamp of approval on something they know is counter to good environmental policy. They find themselves unable to disagree with the collaborative result;
11. Most participants are paid to attend by their employers. Those who can't afford to go never even apply or if selected drop out. Those paid to go have a vested interest just by the fact that they are paid to be there, but they also, often have financial interests beyond that;
12. Average people often cannot participate or can only give so much time because they have to pay rent and feed themselves and their family;
13. Agency people don't show up on weekends, when there would be would broader participation. This is an institutional bias;
14. Collaborative groups often end up applauding more logging and not mentioning wildlife or wilderness. Participants assume that there must not be any negative impacts;
15. Some so-called environmental groups are so good at raising money that they become colonized by those who can raise money, and lose sight of their issue and focus more on collaboration;
16. Many of the collaborators have little experience in ecology or natural resource issues and when they do get to participate are overwhelmed by the so-called experts. They are often prohibited or frowned upon by speaking up;
17. Politicians and agency people don't have to make hard decisions because but really know the more or less predetermined outcome from the outset and simply rely on the collaborative to be the defacto decision maker.

The takeaway from the previous points is that:

1. The public should be very suspect of the collaborative process, especially when legislation is involved:
2. By its very nature, collaboration will only end up providing for less protection for wildlands.

In fact, a perfect example of the second and fifth items aboveare where one newly appointed collaborative member of the Citizen's committee, only 5 days into the process, has already capitulated to the process during the first meeting in the "hopes to find some compromise". He says, "our task is to generate alternatives somewhere in the middle":

"There's a lot of passion around this issue," said Brian Holst, executive director of the Juneau Economic Development Council. He's one of the 12 appointed to sit on the advisory committee. Holst said the group hopes to find some compromise. The historic fight has been between keeping the roadless rule intact or doing away with it altogether. "Our task is not to endorse either of those sides because both of those options are out there," Holst said, "but is to generate alternatives somewhere in the middle and that's challenging, that will be challenging."

And as pointed out above, the first Oct. 2-3 Citizen's Advisory Group meeting was hastily called with no regional public advertisement. The Rulemaking website provided no notice of the meetings and we only stumbled upon the Merdian website for the Rulemaking after the first hearing. That website was likely created after the first Oct. 2-3 meeting since for that meeting it reads, "Public were welcome [past tense emphasis added] to attend both days or join via conference line." How was the public to become informed of either the meeting or hearing in the absence of any public notification? In fact, with only four days between appointment of the committee and the first hearing, plane fares to attend had to be quite expensive for participants and our cash-strapped State. That is unless members were informed long before the official announcement of their appointment. When were the Citizen Advisory members notified they were appointed to the committee? Further, any out of town publics who somehow found out about the meetings and wished to attend would have

been forced to make last minute arrangements and at great expense. Shouldn't there be allowance of more time for the public to be notified? Regardless, it is hard for everyday Alaskans, who work for a living, to attend or even listen-in if that capability really exists. Moreover, what arrangements were made for listening telephonically? The DEIS should provide answers to all of the above questions.

Finally, we believe that the Forest Service and State of Alaska should convene a scientific panel regarding the impacts of old growth logging in currently Roadless areas.

V. Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on the expensive and time consuming commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee recommendations

Alaskans and Americans are tired of the repeated, costly, time consuming infringements on their personal lives that these repeated plays by the timber industry have waged. They are quite literally fed up. Moreover, Governor Walker's Roadless Petition reneges on his commitment to the 2016 Tongass Advisory Committee and recommendations to the TLMP which they fully participated in during the TAC proceedings and for the purpose of providing an alternative to the 2016 TLMP Amendment. The governor's Roadless petition is an indication that the State (through its representative, DNR Chief Forester Chris Maisch) was bargaining in bad faith at the Tongass Advisory Committee meetings.

The Forest Service claims an approved state-specific roadless rule "could" make changes to the 2016 TLMP:

"The Alaska Roadless Rule will not make any changes to the 2016 Tongass Land Management Plan or projects currently being implemented or proposed to implement the transition to a primarily young-growth timber program. Following a final decision on a state-specific roadless rule, the Tongass National Forest Land Management Plan could be amended or revised [emphasis added] to reflect any management designations established by the state-specific rule."

And, according to the Roadless Rulemaking petition submitted Governor Walker,

"The state also requests that the Secretary of Agriculture direct the USFS to commence a TLMP revision or an amendment to remove provisions of the Roadless Rule that have been incorporated into the plan and to reconsider the state objections set forth in Ex. 6 that were not addressed in the final TLMP."

So, here we go again. Clearly, the TLMP is likely to be revised again, causing Alaskans who only a few years ago thought it was settled, to go through the grueling and contentious process yet again[mdash]and at the behest of the 1% timber industry. Just who is the Governor listening to?

The State of Alaska recently participated in the Tongass Advisory Committee

(TAC) for the purpose of developing an alternative for the 2016 Tongass Land Management Plan. Following numerous meetings and expense the Committee developed an alternative and submitted it to the TLMP planning process. The TAC's alternative was adopted. Now, the SoA is in effect reneging on that expensive, contentious, and time consuming process with its request to redo the recently adopted TLMP. This is absolutely unacceptable.

In its quest to access every last bastion of economic old growth on the Tongass, the SoA once again keeps Tongass management on a treadmill of uncertainty and ensures that the region remains in constant upheaval. The Governor has caved to a welfare industry which for decades has enjoyed massive subsidies, but somehow still can't manage to stand on its own two feet and pay its own way. The push behind Walker's ill-conceived Petition is the export timber industry, who occupies less than one percent of the Regional economy, not most Alaskans and the American people who have tired of the ever persistent drone of the industries cries to feed it rapacious appetite.

It is time to put the Roadless issue to rest and allow Alaskans to live their lives free of the constant threat of having their public lands turned into an export colony.

V. Aquatic habitat: The proposed Roadless Exemption presents unacceptable and undisclosed risks to fishery resources, at great cost to the taxpayer.

A. Logging roads are a drain on the taxpayer with little benefit but to the timber industry.

On a national level, the Forest Service has an estimated $3.2 billion backlog of road maintenance needs. In particular, the Tongass, with over 5,000 miles of logging roads has many stream miles damaged by logging, and many red pipes blocking an undisclosed number of miles of salmon habitat, and a need for a number of watershed treatments deemed necessary to mitigate losses to salmon production.

It is clear that island anadromous salmon systems in Southeast Alaska are at risk for a number of reasons related to federal mismanagement. Landscape scale modifications, such as the system of logging roads, impair and reduce salmon production capacity. This proposed Roadless Rule exemption would further reduce southeast Alaska's salmon production by building roads in fish habitat accompanied by intensive logging of old growth and second growth recovering forests - and do so at a time when the region's salmon production capacity is at risk due to multiple environmental factors. In the DEIS the Forest Service must disclose the road maintenance backlog existing, both monetary and physical on the Tongass in its Roadless analysis.

Southeast Alaska communities are heavily dependent on the salmon fishery. In 2017, the estimated ex-vessel value of the Southeast Alaska Salmon fishery alone in was $161 million. In terms of just the salmon fisheries, over 800 commercial salmon permit holders depend on Southeast Alaska salmon fisheries as well as many more crew members. These vessels generate multimillions in fishing income that additionally support over thousands of processing jobs generating millions in wages. Multiple businesses in Southeast Alaska communities benefit from fishing dollars and state and local governments receive fishery enhancement taxes. This level of economic activity in the region is in stark contrast to the activity generated by decades of deficit federal spending on the timber sale program.

B. The USFS needs to disclose and analyze in the DEIS the proposed exemption's risks to fisheries and the fishery economy

The Forest Service recently produced a DEIS for the Prince of Wales Landscape Level Annihilation project that purported to discuss aquatic impacts but shockingly failed to discuss the current status of southeast Alaska fish populations or the relevance of salmon production trends across southeast Alaska. The year 2016 was a pink salmon fishery disaster for southeast Alaska. Although the final numbers are not yet in, 2018 appears to be worse. A large part of the problem is poor pink production in northern southeast Alaska inside waters, particularly during even year cycles.

Across southeast Alaska the pink salmon run failed to meet even low expectations, with 7.3 million fish harvested 2017 - the lowest since 1976 and over ten million fewer fish than fishermen caught during the 2016 disaster year. Importantly, ADF&G seine fishery announcements and test fisheries in 2018 showed that the poorest returns were in central southeast Alaska - fishing districts 9 and 10 in Frederick Sound and Chatham Strait.

The Forest Service's 1995 Anadromous Fish Habitat Assessment made numerous findings and recommendations related to reducing the impacts of industrial clear cut logging on salmon habitat in southeast Alaska. The Assessment explained that:

The cumulative effects of frequent disturbances in the Pacific Northwest have been shown to substantially reduce the quality of freshwater fish habitats resulting in negative consequences for species, stocks, and populations of fish that depend on them, even if coniferous cover is left in buffer strips along the fish-bearing streams. Fish-bearing streams represent only a small portion of stream mileage in any watershed. Because recovery of fish habitat from the effects of extensive logging in a watershed may take a century or more, recovery may never be complete if forests are clear cut harvested and watersheds are disturbed extensively on rotation cycles of about 100 years. Few refuges remain in a watershed that fish can use during such widespread, intense, and recurrent disturbances.

[hellip]Should freshwater habitats be degraded for long periods, salmon and steelhead stocks will eventually be confronted simultaneously with low marine productivity and degraded freshwater habitat. The likely result of such double jeopardy could be high, long-term risk of extinction.

Given current trends in pink salmon production, the proposed Rule exemption would present the "double jeopardy" situation described above. It would be reckless to proceed with this rulemaking because of likely

long-term adverse impacts on the salmon themselves and salmon dependent species such as bears and commercial fishermen. Scientific studies have found strong negative correlations between logging road density, timber extraction and salmon productivity. Also, the combined effects of climate change and habitat degradation increase these risks and warrant disclosure and analysis in Roadless Rule Rulemaking DEIS. For example, NMFS has found that logging has:

"... degraded coho salmon habitat through removal and disturbance of natural vegetation, disturbance and compaction of soils, construction of roads and installation of culverts. Timber harvest activities can result in sediment delivered to streams through mass wasting and surface erosion that can elevate the level of fine sediments in spawning gravels and fill the substrate interstices inhabited by invertebrates. The most pervasive cumulative effect of past forest practices on habitats for anadromous salmonids has been an overall reduction of habitat complexity from loss of multiple habitat components.

Habitat complexity has declined principally because of reduced size and frequency of pools due to filling with sediment and loss of LWD (large woody debris)[hellip]. As previously mentioned, sedimentation of stream beds has been implicated as a principal cause of declining salmonid populations throughout their range'

[hellip]. 'Several studies have indicated that, in [southern Oregon/northern California], catastrophic erosion and subsequent stream sedimentation [from major floods] resulted from areas which had been clearcut or which had roads constructed on unstable soils."

Given these findings and recent declines in fishery outputs, the Rulemaking DEIS needs to evaluate losses associated with lost fishing revenues caused by logging and road construction. Habitat loss has a substantial impact on the commercial fisheries. It is possible to estimate the loss of salmon-related economic values caused by logging and related road construction. Canadian researchers in 2003 developed habitat values (which the authors described as conservative estimates) that ranged from $.026 to $1.40 per acre of watershed, or $1,491 to $7,914 per mile of spawning stream (converted to 2003 U.S. dollars - or roughly $10,000 per mile of spawning stream today). A 1988 study identified significant economic losses to salmon fisheries caused by logging and road construction on just 21% of the Siuslaw National Forest. The author noted that even "while improved timber harvesting practices of leaving buffer strips and use of better road design have reduced the extent of fisheries losses, there are still substantial 'unavoidable' losses associated with timber harvesting." Another study found that "if habitat improvements resulting from salmon-related logging restrictions generated one additional fish for the recreational fishery per year per acre for the foreseeable future, the per acre" or seven times the forgone timber asset value of the land.

In other words, the Roadless Rule exemption will significantly sacrifice annually renewable economic outputs in order to supply Viking Lumber's parent corporation in Aberdeen with some old-growth cedar and Alcan/Transpac from Vancouver, British Columbia with some immature timber to ship off to China. The DEIS needs to assess the significant positive economic impacts of the no-action alternative in terms of reducing risks of further declines in fishery outputs and disclose the significant risks that further aquatic degradation presents to fishery resources.

C. The Forest Service must develop a funded plan to replace red pipes

Any Forest Service action to improve watershed function "must" prioritize fish passage improvements by replacing culverts and creating a valid process to fix fish passage on the island. Reliance on the Forest Service Access and Travel Management Plan is inadequate since the agency has repaired roughly only a handful of red pipes per year over the past fifteen years, meaning it may take a century or more to address the potential thousands of red pipes on the Tongass. There is an unfunded goal of improving the repair rate to ten per year in the Central Tongass Project for example, leaving two-thirds of the existing red pipes in place.

The issue of blocked culverts is so important to salmon habitat that tribes have sued the state of Washington in order to require it to fix barrier culverts in order to increase salmon populations in the region. As explained by EarthJustice in an amicus brief filed on behalf of commercial fishermen in the state of Washington:

"[hellip] because barrier culverts block access to habitat entirely, barrier removal is frequently the most effective recovery measure (and often the measure with the most immediate positive impact) when compared with other habitat recovery efforts, such as reforestation, repairing stream straightening or channelization, or increasing

flows. And obviously, other habitat restoration efforts will be futile if salmon are unable to access the restored habitat."

EarthJustice's brief noted that the district court agreed that barrier culverts "have a significant total impact on salmon production" due to "a negative impact on spawning success, growth and survival of young salmon, upstream and downstream migration, and overall production." Thus, removing them "provides immediate benefit in terms of salmon production, as salmon rapidly re-colonize the upstream area and returning adults spawn there." We believe that fixing these problems is an obligation under the Clean Water Act and Alaska state law, and that there is a NEPA obligation to develop an alternative or mitigation measure that prioritizes the remediation of fish passage problems.

D. Log-transfer facilities: The USFS must consider alternatives and mitigation measures for estuarine habitat affected by LTFs

Additionally, the Forest Service should more carefully assess adverse impacts to estuarine habitat. The Forest Service intends to utilize or reconstruct a large number of log transfer facilities across the Tongass. During the 1990s, the use of LTFs by the Forest Service and other landowners caused severe damage to sixteen saltwater ecosystems in southeast Alaska, resulting the designation of Category 5 impaired waterbodies. Fortunately, a significant decline in timber industry activity has reduced or eliminated use of many of these LTFs, resulting in partial attainment of water quality standards and some recovery of aquatic after several decades of nonuse or reduced use.

Defenders has significant concerns about the plan to expand the number of active LTFs in southeast Alaska and increase the volume of timber moved through LTFs by state and private timber operators. The potential direct, indirect and cumulative effects of federal and non-federal log rafting on fisheries and fishery habitat associated with a federal program to fund and develop marine transportation infrastructure presents a significant concern and requires detailed NEPA analysis.

In-water log storage degrades water quality to below levels necessary to protect existing commercial fisheries. There is a significant body of science that shows the incompatibility of the marine log storage with benthic habitat. Scientists and nontimber agency resource managers recognize that toxins, bark debris accumulations and the low dissolved oxygen levels they cause adversely impact shellfish species such as Dungeness crab in numerous ways, causing reproductive problems, disease, deformities, prey depletion.

For these and other reasons related to water quality degradation and impacts to the region's more important economic sectors, the LRMP provides that "[w]here feasible, preference should be given to onshore storage and barging of logs." Because the large volume of timber potentially made available under the proposed exemption will likely meet or exceed the volumes that caused Category V water quality impairments throughout the region, the Forest Service needs to prohibit in-water log storage in LTFs utilized by or operated by the Forest Service.

The 2016 LRMP requires that the Forest Service "[a]void, where practicable, siting log transfer, rafting and storage facilities in areas with established commercial, subsistence, and sport fishing activity, high levels of recreation use, areas of high scenic quality, or documented concentrations of species commonly pursued by commercial, subsistence, and sport fishers." Also, LTFs should not be located "in areas known to be important for fish spawning and rearing because of "the high value of the fisheries resources." However, these guidelines are too discretionary, and readily waived every time Viking Lumber whines that barging is too expensive.

The Forest Service needs to provide detailed information about the actual amount of timber transferred through existing or new LTFs, and analyze whether those locations would be consistent Appendix G guidelines. The discussion needs to disclose the adverse environmental impacts caused by bark accumulation and the numerous other adverse and potentially long-term impacts caused by anaerobic conditions and benthic pollution that is toxic to many marine organisms. The DEIS also needs to consider the cumulative effects of developing new infrastructure for inwater log storage and facilitating increased use of existing LTF sites through federal and non-federal timber sale programs.

The Forest Service must comply with the consultation and best available science requirements of the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act with regard to Essential Fish Habitat. The development of an expanded LTF network, and increased use of federally funded or operated LTFs by state

and private operators is clearly a "large scale planning effort" that involves "potentially large numbers of individual actions that may adversely affect EFH." Further, the level of detail in an EFH should reflect the best science, and provide an analysis of adverse effects and proposed mitigation. The significance of nearshore areas to the commercial fisheries warrants a literature review, further site investigations, and consideration of alternatives that could minimize or avoid adverse effects, including a prohibition on in-water log storage.

A NEPA analysis must provide a detailed discussion of means to mitigate adverse environmental impacts and the effectiveness of those measures, and cannot forgo this analysis by deferring to state regulatory agencies. The Forest Service needs to evaluate how it will minimize the effects of in-water log storage or clean up the mess afterwards. Timber operators in British Columbia employ site deactivation procedures in order to minimize long-term impacts and conduct baseline assessments prior to development. The Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife recommends replanting marine vegetation and removing woody debris in order to mitigate LTF effects on crab.

In sum, the DEIS must provide detailed information about existing proposed new LTF sites, the impacts on the commercial fisheries, consult with NMFS and provide a full analysis of LTF impacts to fish and shellfish habitat, and includes means to mitigate impacts, including a prohibition on in-water log storage, contemporary mitigation measures, and seasonal and timing restrictions on log transfer activities to mitigate disruptions to commercial and recreational users of southeast Alaska's bays and inlets.

E. Conclusion-Aquatics section.

Southeast Alaska island ecosystems are highly significant in terms of historical salmon production, and resource recovery is critical for commercial fisheries at this time especially given the pink salmon crisis during the even year cycles. The Forest Service's plans to sacrifice aquatic ecosystems for the benefit of Viking Lumber and international raw log exporter Alcan of second growth timber poses unacceptable risks to the region's economic drivers, particularly sport fishing and commercial fishing. The Roadless Rulemaking vegetation and access management components would cause immense ecological and economic harm. The Rulemaking DEIS must candidly discuss and disclose the current status of southeast Alaska's salmon populations and the risks presented by the proposed action.

VI. The Rulemaking DEIS must disclose serious problems with the Tongass administration of large timber sales

Defenders requests that the Governor and Forest Service cease this rulemaking process because of, for example, the Petersburg Ranger District's and Prince of Wales ranger districts' inabilities to adequately administer timber sales, as has been demonstrated (but not resolved) regarding timber sale oversight, contractual and appraisal issues. As reported in 1996 by the Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility, the Tongass National Forest has a long history of permitting timber operators such as Viking Lumber Company to operate in a lawless manner in Southeast Alaska, ignoring timber export violations, scaling fraud, and outright timber theft. Defender's Board is well aware that the "Alaska Rules" still apply through ground truthing the Tonka Timber project, where Viking would clearcut deer winter range prescribed for selective cutting, and expand cutting units beyond the prescribed acreage to whatever size Viking deemed fit.

In 2016, the Washington Office reviewed the Alaska Region's timber sale and administration processes for two Viking Lumber timber sales - the Petersburg Ranger District's Tonka Timber Sale on Lindenberg Peninsula and recent Big Thorne Project on Prince of Wales Island. The review showed that (1) instead of improving "forest ecosystem health," the Tongass National Forest allowed Viking to high-grade the most ecologically valuable trees rather than the trees intended for removal to achieve the desired "forest ecosystem health" effects; (2) the Forest Service failed to conduct timber-theft prevention inspections and (3) all monitoring and reports of timber removals, etc. were self-reporting by Viking Lumber Company. These problems are a particular concern given that a major purpose of many forest service timber sales are to "improve forest ecosystem health."

Information from PEER's website indicates that the Petersburg Ranger District's failure to inspect Viking's activities and require adherence to the timber sale contract for the Tonka sale cost taxpayers $2 million alone - more than twice the amount Viking paid for the timber. On-the-ground operators admit that harvest prescription or contract terms were irrelevant to what happened on the ground - they cut only according to Viking Lumber's instructions. Petersburg Ranger District timber sale maladministration through various avenues cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars. Its appraisal methods resulted in artificially low appraisal rates for higher value species such as Alaska Yellow Cedar and Sitka Spruce. Logging and haul costs were much lower than

estimated by the Forest Service, resulting additional windfalls to Viking Lumber. Moreover, the Activity Review found that the "Region had not updated the appraisal program to the most recent set of cost and selling value Under the current appraisal, required removal of the Hemlock saw timber represents a reduction in sale value exceeding $1.7 million" for the Big Thorne timber sale.

Now, after adding to the taxpayer costs of the program through poor oversight and erroneous cost analyses, the Forest Service and Governor want to provide access to hundreds of millions - perhaps billions - of board feet of timber from Roadless areas. This, for timber operators to run amok cutting some of the most ecologically important forested, while the Forest Service looks the other way or pulls out the check book any time Viking or Alcan/Transpac needs more timber to boost cash flow.

Defenders submits these issues also bear significantly on the agency's ability to implement standards and guidelines, such as they are, intended to protect other resource values. How can the Forest Service rely on Viking Lumber to apply Forest Plan Standards and Guidelines for other forest values such as den, nest or riparian in the absence of responsible oversight?

In sum, the Tongass National Forest lacks the institutional capacity and will to administer large timber sales The DEIS must disclose and discuss the Forest Service's present ability and capacity to ensure the accountability of its timber sale program. This lack of accountability was particularly evident in the recent public hearing in Petersburg for the Central Tongass Project - despite the serious loss of public funds and program audit, the Forest Supervisor had no answers and appeared to be ignorant of this issue.

VII. Wildlife habitat impacts

Defenders requests that the Forest Service do and document surveys for wildlife species present in all Roadless areas and discuss their locations and preferred habitat uses in the DEIS. This analysis should entail more than a quantitative approach to measuring productive old growth losses at various scales. Instead, there needs to be consideration of specific habitat features that contribute to wildlife viability and abundance, particularly in light of the high degree of fragmentation in roaded portions of the Tongass. No doubt, wildlife populations in the various project areas would benefit from delaying any subsequent entries for some time.

In this section we begin with a discussion of impacts to Sitka black-tailed deer, Alexander Archipelago wolves and Queen Charlotte goshawks and bears. We believe impacts to the four aforementioned species and their habitats merit treatment as significant issues given the importance of deer for hunting in southeast Alaska communities, cumulative impacts of logging on bears now that salmon foraging habitat is a significant resource concern, and the precarious population status of wolves and Queen Charlotte Goshawks.

A. The DEIS should provide a detailed analysis of impacts to Sitka black-tailed deer and deer winter range.

We have significant concerns about the lack of high value winter deer range remaining on the Tongass, particularly in central and southern southeast and consequently the impacts of this Rulemaking on remaining deer habitat. Many of the proposed timber analysis areas abut past clearcuts where canopy closures are now or will soon be occurring. Logging in current Roadless areas may also further fragment or directly remove the little remaining winter deer habitat. Many southeast Alaska islands and mainland are already heavily fragmented and contain large portions of what is currently, or soon to be, unsuitable deer habitat due to canopy closure in the extensive created openings and second-growth stands. Given the importance of deer, the Rulemaking DEIS should also consider adjusting OGR boundaries in a way that would provide additional protection.

In the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act (ANILCA), Congress announced the following policy: "[c]onsistent with sound management principles, and the conservation of healthy populations of fish and wildlife, the utilization of public lands in Alaska is to cause the least adverse impact possible on rural residents who depend on subsistence uses of the lands."

Congress intended for federal agencies to incorporate a factor of safety into resource management decisions:

The committee intends the phrase "the conservation of healthy populations of fish and wildlife" to mean the maintenance of fish and wildlife resources and their habitats in a condition which assures stable and continuing natural populations and species mix of plants and animals in relation to their ecosystems, including recognition

that rural residents engaged in subsistence uses may be a natural part of that ecosystem; minimize the likelihood of irreversible or long-term effects of such populations and species; and ensures maximum practicable diversity of options for the future. The greater the ignorance of resource parameters, particularly of the ability of a population or species to respond to changes in its ecosystem, the greater the safety factor must be.

The Tongass NF has failed to meet this standard for decades by disproportionately removing deer winter range. According to a conservation assessment included in the TLMP planning record, most of the logging on the Tongass occurred on low-elevation, south facing slopes favored by deer. The disproportionate effect on important deer winter habitat raises serious questions about alternative hunting areas. Previous Forest Service analyses has shown that in some areas, For instance, Wrangell Island to name but one, deer numbers are lower than on surrounding islands based on browse indications, pellet density data and hunter harvest information. These low population numbers may reflect the significant loss of winter deer habitat in many Wrangell landscape units and others. Pending state timber throughout Southeast Alaska, particularly central and southern, have had or will have a significant impact on whatever high value winter deer range remains. Indeed, an older Forest Service analysis, the Shady project EA, noted that "any additional loss of important deer habitat could reduce the ability of an already depressed population to recover." Given the cumulative loss, and existing scarcity of high value winter deer range in many areas on the Tongass, we believe that the Forest Service must stop logging all remaining moderate and lower value deer habitat.

The Rulemaking DEIS should take in account that, for instance, in some Southeast locals roughly a decade ago, a series of above average snowfall winters, including a record snowfalls caused serious impacts to central southeast Alaska deer populations. Specifically, from 2006-2009, the central Alaska panhandle, including Game Management Unit 3, experienced 3 consecutive winters with well above average snowfall. In fact, snow depths in combination with habitat loss at least partly influenced the Alaska Board of Game's January 2013 decision to limit the deer hunting seasons and bag limits in some areas. As ADFG personnel explained, "maintaining adequate reserves of old growth will be important for maintaining deer numbers at higher levels once recovery of the deer population has occurred." In sum, the Forest Service must take reasonable steps to ensure not just viable, but harvestable levels of wildlife populations, in particular - for deer.

Findings in the DEIS must account for ANILCA's emphasis on special consideration for subsistence resources, the uncertainty about climate change impacts on wildlife populations, and the extensive high grading of prime winter deer habitat throughout the Tongass.

B. Impacts to Alexander Archipelago Wolves: consider abundance and significance of all Tongass populations

The DEIS should consider and disclose a reasonable, place-specific population estimates for southeast Alaska wolves. Many areas of Southeast Alaska where wolves historically were abundant have conditions similar to the Prince of Wales Archipelago, where suppression of the population to a very low level has been a critical concern in recent years. Extensive logging and road construction have similarly changed conditions for deer and wolves on Kuiu, Kupreanof, Mitkof, Zarembo, Revillagigedo, and Wrangell Islands. In conjunction with the Prince of Wales Archipelago, those islands sustain most of the wolf population in Southeast Alaska. (Person et al. 1996). Decline in sustainable predator-prey communities will occur throughout the most productive areas for deer and wolves in Southeast Alaska because those areas are correlated with the most productive forest stands selected for timber harvest. [David Person Declaration on Big Thorne, 2015, at [para]13e].

We also request a detailed discussion of the impacts of increased road density on wolves in all Roadless Areas, on a wildlife analysis area (WAA) basis, including the 80,000 acres that are classified as "roaded roadless" areas.

C. Comments on analysis of impacts to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

There are significant uncertainties about the current status of goshawk populations and the adequacy of nest protection measures. The Fish and Wildlife Service's 2007 Status Review explained that Queen Charlotte goshawks in southeast Alaska are highly vulnerable to additional stresses - because of the low population level, "low survival or reproductive rates could not be sustained long before viability of the subspecies would be at risk." Population levels are unknown; according to the Status Review, southeast Alaska may support just a few to several hundred breeding pairs. These findings and other results from risk assessments and scientific studies demonstrate the risks of continued and serious population decline associated with further loss of habitat

caused by old-growth logging. Queen Charlotte Goshawks will likely face at the very least additional localized extirpations on Prince of Wales Island pending implementation of the Prince of Wales Landscape Level Annihilation (POWLLA). Many of the few remaining active nest sites are in southeast Alaskan old growth forest stands and will be at direct or indirect risk due to any logging in Roadless acres.

The DEIS must specifically consider prey availability and other features such as alternative nest sites for Roadless area Queen Charlotte Goshawks. The Forest Service's 1996 conservation assessment found that a "broad scale of analysis fails to consider distribution of habitat throughout southeast Alaska." Subsequent studies also have verified that it is unreasonable to rely on habitat measurements outside of known nests. Based on these findings, we question the Forest Service's recent approach of using impacts to high-probability nesting habitat as the primary metric for impact assessment. This approach masks degradation to specific goshawk foraging habitat caused by logging in the vicinity of the nests. A site-specific analysis is possible and will generate a more accurate evaluation of impacts and viability risks. For example, the Forest Service has in the past evaluated timber projects by considering impacts to foraging habitat and disruptions within a 6,000 acre foraging area surrounding each nest.

1. The DEIS should include a goshawk population inventory and sitespecific analysis of known southeast Alaska nest sites

There are a number of historical known goshawk nests in roadless areas in southeast Alaska. The Forest Service needs to survey these sites and discuss and disclose potential nest and breeding failures. Alexander Archipelago Queen Charlotte Goshawks - potentially among the most important remaining populations - are particularly at risk. Individual impacts, such as impact to individual QCGs, can have more significant impacts in relation to other impacts on overall species viability - across the Alexander Archipelago:

Cumulative impacts of multiple projects can be significant in different ways. The most obvious way is that the greater total magnitude of the environmental effects - such as the number of acres affected or the total amount of sediment to be added to streams within a watershed- may demonstrate by itself that the environmental impact may be significant. Sometimes the total impact from a set of actions may be greater than the sum of the parts. For example, the addition of a small amount of sediment to a creek may have only a limited impact on salmon survival, or perhaps no impact at all. But the addition of a small amount here, a small amount here, and still more at another point could add up to something with a much greater impact, until there comes a point where even a marginal increase will mean that no salmon will survive.

The Ninth Circuit's explanation of sediment impacts to salmon has a direct bearing on how the DEIS should analyze risks to individual Queen Charlotte Goshawks in the project area. The cumulative effects analysis must explain how the proposed Rulemaking exemption, in combination with other past, planned and other ongoing projects threatens QCG viability in light of the low population of the species, and the importance of individual breeding pairs in the project area to the broader persistence of the species.

The DEIS must review the Forest Service's 1996 Conservation Assessment which included a risk assessment that identified areas with harvest rates exceeding percent by 1995 or 33% by 2055 as presenting "a higher risk of not providing the amount and distribution of habitat necessary to sustain goshawks." Where do Roadless area VCUs fit within these risk thresholds? NEPA analysis must address and answer these questions.

The Rulemaking DEIS needs to review the locations of any known current or historical nests and any other observations of goshawk habitat use, including information about foraging habitat. Please also indicate how many surveys have been conducted and describe the survey methodologies.

2. The DEIS should address risks to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

The proposed exemption, if approved will likely will affect the fitness and breeding potential of Roadless area goshawks due to reduced foraging capacity. The Fish and Wildlife Service's 2007 status review explained that QCGs in southeast Alaska are highly vulnerable to additional stresses - because of the low population level, "low survival or reproductive rates could not be sustained long before viability of the subspecies would be at risk."

Further, a 2005 study of Queen Charlotte Goshawks on similarly degraded island ecosystem habitat in British Columbia concluded that they experience more breeding failures than other northern goshawks, and raised the

concern that "at the present rate of productivity, insufficient young are possibly being produced to allow the population to be maintained." The study identifies a number of risks that are highly relevant to the analysis in the DEIS, including risks associated with low productivity, specific flaws with the use of the Forest Service's high probability foraging habitat methodology and uncertainties about using different timber management prescriptions to mitigate population effects:

QCGs produce few young fledglings per breeding attempt relative to other northern goshawks, and were possibly not producing sufficient young in the study area (Haida Gwaii), raising the question of whether small insulated island populations with low breeding rates can maintain a viable population;

1. successful breeding may require greater than 60% productive old growth;
2. because of an absence of nest activities outside of known nests, it is unreasonable to rely on measurements of highly productive habitat as goshawks are not being detected in those areas;
3. raising uncertainties about the effectiveness of a variable retention approach. In other words, the DEIS must focus on the availability of foraging habitat and other critical features in the vicinity of historical nest sites rather than rely on broad scale habitat measurements.

3. The DEIS should address scientific critiques of the TLMP Conservation Strategy pertaining to Queen Charlotte Goshawks

Also, the Roadless exemption DEIS should review responsible scientific opinion raising serious questions about whether current TLMP standards and guidelines and the conservation strategy effectively sustain viability. For example, federal and state wildlife agencies believe that measures implemented in the 2008 TLMP Amendment will reduce conservation standards and necessitate a reconsideration of the 2007 status review. A subsequent study by one of the region's leading Queen Charlotte Goshawk experts, Dr. Winston Smith, identified uncertainties pertaining to whether TLMP conservation measures provide the habitat features necessary to sustain well distributed goshawk populations across the Alexander Archipelago.

Dr. Smith's analysis indicated that risks to goshawks under the TLMP are likely even greater than anticipated under the 1996 risk assessments. Specifically, the 1996 risk assessment assumed that the TLMP conservation strategy, particularly the reserve system, would in part mitigate habitat loss from excessive timber harvest.

However, Dr. Smith's study indicates that contributions from reserves and other conservation elements (buffers) "might not mitigate the cumulative habitat loss in intensively managed landscapes." Dr. Smith added that there is "evidence on nearby islands that extensive loss and fragmentation of habitat from clearcut logging contributed to population declines of QCGs." His analysis explicitly stated that TLMP standards and guidelines "are unlikely to meet breeding-season habitat objectives established for goshawk populations" in other areas. Specifically, Smith's study showed that:

* TLMP conservation measures contribute about half the secure habitat recommended for post-fledgling areas of breeding pairs in other portions of the northern goshawk's range
* Guidelines for northern goshawk populations in other areas may underestimate habitat needed by goshawks s due to limitations in prey resources
* Breeding pairs in southeast Alaska "likely rely almost entirely on productive old-growth forest as foraging and nesting habitat as few mammal species inhabit low-volume or managed forests and the structure of second growth stands renders prey unavailable to foraging QCGs. [(Exh. 45 at 6-7]

Another recent study, Sonsthagen et al 2012, also is relevant to the analysis of cumulative effects and site-specific impacts. Sonsthagen et al indicate that a metapopulation framework actually suggests a heightened need for specific individual nest site protections because without those, the individuals would blink out, resulting in the loss of source populations and over time, the metapopulation would cease to exist.

In sum, Dr. Smith's study in particular identified significant uncertainties and adverse risks to QCGs associated with the inadequacy of the TLMP conservation strategy. Further NEPA analysis should discuss and respond to Smith's analysis of the conservation strategy, and assess the implications of Sonsthagen's discussion of metapopulations.

4. The Roadless DEIS must consider larger buffers & other measures to protect known nest & forage habitat

TLMP standards provide that "[s]pecial consideration should be given to the possible adverse impacts on habitat of sensitive, threatened and endangered species."

We request consideration of mitigation/alternative nest management measures as required by the TLMP, such as increased buffers for nests and increased forest structure retention requirements in the vicinity of known goshawk nests. The DEIS needs to include a site-specific habitat quality analysis that takes into account all available information on differential utilization of various forest types and structures.

During the 2008 TLMP Amendment process, ADF&G, the FWS, and the Forest Service's Pacific Northwest Research Station each recommended, at a minimum, a 500-acre buffer as needed to minimize risks to QCGs. The TLMP required the Responsible Official to "[c]onsider surrounding landscapes when managing for goshawk nest sites" and provide for alternative nest management measures as appropriate.

5. Conclusion

In sum, there are significant uncertainties about immediate and long term risks to southeast Alaska Queen Charlotte Goshawks, and consequently, the viability of the species throughout southeast Alaska. The DEIS must consider the population status and particular vulnerabilities of Roadless area populations, and address uncertainties about the viability of the population, particularly in response to further logging in the vicinity of known nests.

D. Comments on Impacts to other wildlife species

We request that the DEIS provide comprehensive analysis of exemption impacts on other Roadless area wildlife species and consider measures that will mitigate adverse impacts such as increased buffers, increased forest structure retention requirements and effective road closures. The DEIS should document surveys for wildlife species present in the Roadless areas and discuss their locations and preferred habitat uses and that the analysis do more than a quantitative assessment of productive old growth losses at various scales. In particular, we requested consideration of specific types of old growth forests that are valuable to old-growth dependent species.

In general, the cumulative loss of key habitat features for bear, marten and other MIS such as endemic voles and interior forest birds in particular is alarming and it is hard to see how there will be sufficient habitat available to meet NFMA requirements maintain well-distributed, viable populations of existing native species in the planning area. The scale of the proposed timber sales raises serious questions about the Rulemaking's inconsistency with numerous TLMP goals and objectives for wildlife, which range from maintaining sufficient habitat capability needed to provide opportunities for hunting, trapping and wildlife viewing and preventing species from being listed as sensitive due to degraded habitat conditions.

1. Comments on impacts to bears

In its most recent game management report on black and brown bears, ADF&G has continued to express concerns about habitat changes from logging. According to that state agency, "timber harvest poses the most serious threat to black bear habitat in [GMU 3] over the long term."

Black and brown bears are umbrella species with large area requirements and varied habitat uses. The health of black and brown bear populations can be an indicator of overall ecosystem integrity. The 2008 TLMP FEIS explains that "[b]lack and brown bears were chosen as an MIS because of their importance for hunting and for recreation and tourism."

The DEIS should disclose impacts to high value bear habitat - low-elevation, old-growth forest with abundant and productive salmon streams - and discuss how much summer black and brown bear habitat and denning habitat will be lost because of this proposed exemption. We also request an analysis of human caused disturbances to bears, particularly those related to roads and summer habitat loss and thinning activities near streams during spawning season. Finally, we request that the DEIS recognize the impact of canopy closures and resulting loss of understory vegetation and habitat value for bear and consider impacts on forage availability due to impending canopy closures in past and future clearcuts.

In general, we are concerned about the proposed Roadless exemption's impacts, if approved, to black and brown bear viability in light of these concerns. Please address the following issues in the DEIS with regard to the viability of both black and brown bear MIS and include site-specific analyses of impacts to both species by alternative:

1.
The DEIS should clarify whether black and brown bear foraging areas will receiveadditional protections, following from experts' recommendations for 500 foot riparian buffers to meet foraging needs. It should carefully evaluate expanded riparian buffers for black and brown bears and evaluate the recommendations of the recent studies on the importance of riparian buffers to bear populations. The TLMP does not delineate specific buffers for black and brown bear but does direct that riparian buffers be increased from the standard buffer to 500 feet in important brown bear foraging areas. Black bear are more secretive than brown bear and should receive additional protection. The availability of spawning salmon as a food resource is a major influence on bear habitat quality and bears have the highest vulnerability to human activities in low elevation riparian areas during summer months.

Consequently, the DEIS should evaluate the value of 500 foot riparian bear buffers on all class I streams. The failure to include this measure in any action alternative means that the Forest Service has failed to consider its statutory mandates to take a hard look at adverse impacts to bear or meets its NFMA obligations to provide for wildlife viability. In general, 100 foot buffers are inadequate to meet bear foraging needs. Studies of brown bear riparian habitat utilization found that: (1) 500 foot riparian buffers should be applied "universally to all salmon streams"; (2) a 1,000 foot buffer would provide for 73% of female bear riparian habitat use in lightly altered landscapes and (3) 1,000 foot buffers are appropriate in areas where management objectives include healthy, abundant bear populations for hunting and viewing.

2.
The Roadless DEIS should discuss impacts to bear habitat at a fine scale, and we request that the DEIS do more than catalog old-growth removals at broad scales. Black and brown bears repeatedly use specific habitats, and even small stream reaches may be important, thus triggering a need to identify high use riparian areas

3.
Old-Growth Forest Dependency: The DEIS should include information about black and brown bear utilization of and impacts to large tree old-growth forest, which is the most used habitat type by all bears in all seasons. Wildlife managers are increasingly associated black and brown bear habitat with large-tree old-growth and expect population declines to correlate with reductions in this specific type of habitat.

4.
Denning habitat: The DEIS should disclose that black and brown bears in southeast Alaska select for specific denning habitats, meaning that further NEPA analysis should consider site-specific features, and avoid clearcutting in areas that provide suitable denning habitat. There is considerable re-use of existing den sites, which may indicate in part a lack of adequate alternative sites. In light of the likely importance of adequate den sites to black and brown bear survivability and reproductive success, further analysis and consideration of mitigation measures are needed.

5.
Habitat capability model: Please use the interagency habitat capability model in further analyses in order to systematically assess proposed exemption impacts to black and brown bears.

6.
Road density impacts: The DEIS should address road density impacts to bears.

7.
Further NEPA analysis should consider specific riparian habitat needs and discuss site-specific mitigation measures: the extensive rate of past planned harvest in the vicinity of Roadless area anadromous streams is likely to significantly reduce riparian bear habitat and lead to population declines. Access to riparian habitat is a major influence on bear habitat quality and critical to black and brown bear cub production and survival. Bears strongly select for less altered, closed forest riparian habitats. Bears using heavily altered habitats consume

less salmon and restricted access to salmon means that there will be reduced survival and fewer hunting and viewing opportunities.

8.
Bear population status: The DEIS discuss current trends in black and brown bear abundance in Roadless areas and disclose indicia of a population decline. Analyze the extent to which intensive habitat alteration caused by logging may reduce carrying capacity for bears and exacerbate other environmental factors contributing to a suspected population decline. In particular, the Forest Service should consult ADF&G and/or its Division of Wildlife Conservation and disclose and discuss any ongoing scientific research related to the effects of southeast Alaska's pink salmon crisis on black and brown bears.

2. Comments on proposed Roadless exemption to Impacts to marten

The DEIS must discuss significant marten viability concerns for southeast Alaska island ecosystems. We request that the Forest Service undertake systematic surveys given the potential for extinction of marten or at least excessive mortality on roadless ecosystems under threat of logging and roading, The DEIS should provide information on current trapping effort or the existing status of marten populations rather than rely on overall habitat measurements to assess impacts. We request that further analysis address the following concerns:

1. Road density risks: The DEIS needs to identify relevant thresholds or to what extent road density increases would result in the entire population being vulnerable to overharvest or the potential for local extirpations.
2. Further NEPA analysis should include use of the habitat capability model: The TLMP specifically recommends using a habitat capability model for MIS in order to systematically assess the proposed exemption impacts. The need for an interagency model is particularly critical in light of the species low tolerance for habitat loss.
3. Consider forest retention prescriptions for marten: The Forest Service should consider additional retention requirements in clearcut units. When planned logging will threaten viability, partial harvest aimed at maintaining productivity of small mammals, retaining habitat features for dens and nest sites, leaving substantial amounts of vertical structure are key features that must be considered in further NEPA analysis.
4. Trapping Refugia and Prey Availability: The DEIS should include some additional discussion of trapping refugia and prey availability. The analysis would be improved by reviewing the recommendations of expert scientists from the 2006 Conservation Strategy Review Workshop and considering responsive measures, such as matrix management and enhanced corridors between OGRs.
5. Review updated scientific literature on logging impacts to marten: The DEIS should review two recent studies we submitted to the Wrangell Ranger District during the Wrangell Island Project NEPA process - one indicates how marten are one of the most sensitive species to environmental changes, including climate change, and bears on project impacts, and the second address how even lighter touch logging prescriptions can adversely affect marten movement patterns and ecological needs, and indicates that partial harvest prescriptions thus can also have adverse impacts and should not be relied on to mitigate project impacts.

VIII. Cedar decline; high-grading of large trees and cedar; and the warming climate

We request that you consider cedar and large-tree old-growth high-grading, cedar decline and silvicultural prescriptions as a significant and alternative driving issue in the DEIS. We have repeatedly emphasized concerns about a trend across the forest to high-grade certain types of forest structure stands and cedar species.

This problem is magnified in Roadless areas because if history is any guide, intensive high grading of large-tree old-growth forests will result. The DEIS thus needs to include a discussion and disclose data relevant to high-grading high volume large tree old-growth forests that provide optimum fish habitat and winter carrying capacity for deer.

The DEIS should also address cedar high-grading, consider yellow cedar decline and climate change, and provide information about regeneration in logged areas. In particular, there should be alternatives that avoid healthy yellow cedar stands. The DEIS should provide enough information to assess the impacts of removing high levels of yellow cedar and how this project fits in with biome-wide red cedar removals now that the

Tongass functions as a refuge for this species. The Forest Service has removed disproportionate amounts of cedar in order to generate positive appraisal sales for decades with no end in sight.

The DEIS also should discuss the Alaska Region's developing strategy for cedar conservation and how it is relevant to this project. Because of the forest-wide significance of this issue and because of the extent of cedar decline in the Roadless areas, there should be a description of specific areas that prohibit taking yellow cedar, for instance areas of adequate soil drainage where cedar decline is less likely to occur.

We also request that the DEIS evaluate this project in terms of how logging impacts climate change and consider and disclose threats posed by climate change to project area forest resources. It is widely recognized that old-growth logging (in particular) and also second-growth logging contribute to global carbon emissions and that climate change has significant ramifications for forests and biodiversity. The DEIS also needs to address and disclose real threats to Tongass NF fish, wildlife and vegetation resources that result from scientifically recognized changes in climate.

Every section of the DEIS, including the timber economics section, should consider the impacts of our changing climate. There are also numerous scientifically credible views pertaining to climate change impacts on the Tongass and project prescriptions should add an extra factor of caution due to the projected changes for the Tongass and increased risks to fish and wildlife. For example, the DEIS should review the unusually dry weather in 2018, and consider the cumulative effects of climate induced low streams flows and logging together. The DEIS should also consider the effects of new clearings and additional roads on abnormal heating and drying of the surrounding forest.

IX. In Conclusion

If approved, any diminishment of the current Roadless Rule would do irreparable harm to Tongass wildlands including their fish and wildlife populations, Alaskans who depend on intact Tongass ecosystems for their livelihoods, the tourism and recreation sectors, and all American taxpayers.

We understand that you will likely continue to frame this exemption around timber, as well as hydro, mining, telecommunications, and community access issues which are not really at threat from the Rule.

We however ask, if the overwhelming sense of Alaskans and the American citizen's continue to support the current 2001 roadless area policy, and are they willing to forego the manufactured Roadless obstacles to development that your agency has concocted, will you continue to persist in your "big government knows best" philosophy, or instead allow the will of the American people and Alaskans to finally rest in peace?.

We urge you to drop this foolhardy Rulemaking venture and cease the relentless attacks on Tongass old growth forests, once and for all.

Sincerely,

Larry Edwards, president

Alaska Rainforest Defenders 907-752-7557

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Larry
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: Box 6484
Address2:
City: Sitka
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99825
Country: United States
Email: larry@ltedwards.com
Phone: 907-752-7557
Comments:
Larry Edwards

Box 6484

Sitka, Ak 99835

larryedwards@gci.net

907-752-7557

Oct. 15, 2018

Attn: USDA Secretary Perdue

Alaska Roadless Rule

USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region

Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff

P.O. Box 21628

Juneau, Alaska 99802-1628

Submitted via: www.fs.usda.gov/project/?project=54511

Re: Alaska Roadless Rulemaking

Dear Secretary Perdue,

I will be brief. The comments of Alaska Rainforest Defenders and of the many Southeast Alaskans who comment on the high ecological, scenic, subsistence and commercial fisheries values of the remaining roadless areas of the Tongass National Forest (including the so called roaded-roadless) speak for me. There is much eloquence in that record already, so on this last day of the comment period, that is sufficient.

I write to add to the record my attached short essay, "On the jobs and the timber base of the Tongass NF." It is an extract from a critique I wrote of testimony by Tom Crafford, representing Alaska governor in testimony to the U.S. House Interior Committee on November 3 that year. It exposes untruths that for the last two decades have been raised repeatedly by the state, the timber industry and other pro-development interests concerning past levels of employment in the Tongass and wider-Southeast timber industry and their claims for why the industry should be rebuilt to that scale. As the essay explains, in truth the pace of logging across all forestland ownerships in Southeast Alaska (including the Tongass National Forest) was far, far beyond any semblance of sustainability. The industry collapsed because the profitable timber that was accessible was exhausted, to the

tremendous detriment today of every other forest use in the region and to our truly productive and sustainable major industries [ndash] commercial fishing and tourism. While the essay speaks to a then-proposed large land transfer to the State of Alaska, for logging, the same issues it raises apply to the opening of presently protected Roadless areas.

I must add that I am absolutely appalled by the ham-handed, undemocratic process that USDA, the Forest Service and the State of Alaska have established for this rulemaking. If it isn't criminal, it should be. The state should have consulted the citizens of Southeast Alaska before it filed the Petition; that is apparent from the strong, angry, nearly universal backlash to opening up roadless lands that was apparent at I believe every scoping meeting that was held. It is appalling that there is no official record of what was said at those meetings, by the intent of the state and the Forest Service. In the past, public meetings of this importance have been recorded and transcribed for the official record. Please listen to and transcribe for the record the recordings of the Petersburg and Sitka meetings that Alaska Rainforest Defenders submitted for the record today. Please solicit from the public, through public notice, any recordings of the other meetings as well, and transcribe those too.

At the meetings, the repeated denials by all representatives of the state and the Forest Service that the purpose of the rulemaking is not primarily to open more land for logging was shameful, absolutely disgusting and flatly called-out by the public, with good evidence.

Further, the state's appointment of its "advisory committee" with a contrived makeup to get the recommendations the state wants [ndash] to promote a roadless lands giveaway for logging [ndash] is despicable. It is essentially the same skewed, unrepresentative approach used in Southeast in the past, detrimentally, with the Tongass Futures Roundtable and FACA committee called the Tongass Advisory Committee. Conservation interests have never been fairly represented on any of these committees, including the present one, and only the weak, pliable members are appointed to so-called "conservation" seats, from organizations more interested in deal making than advocating for the values and the sustainability that should be expected from these seats. But it is not just a matter of the composition of the state's Roadless advisory committee or who is in the so-called conservation seats; employing such a committee is contrary to good public process, and the public process here should be a straight-up NEPA process where everyone is on a level playing field, and beginning with public scoping meetings that include the on-the-record public testimony opportunity that the public has been denied (both what should have occurred pre-Petition, and what should have occurred last month).

Mr. Secretary, the process that has been employed is disrespectful of the public and acceptable public process, in every regard. Please order termination of the Alaska Roadless Rulemaking process, immediately. The rulemaking is in truth unjustified, it is angering the public, and its premise amounts to unsustainable land management.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Larry Edwards

41-year Southeast resident

Attachment:

"On the jobs and the timber base on the Tongass NF"

[Attachment: duplicate of letter and essay by author "On the jobs and the timber base on the Tongass NF"]

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:25:51 AM
First name: M.D.
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1607 East Bay Drive Northeast
Address2:
City: Olympia
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98506
Country: United States
Email: mjdocdle@comcast.net
Phone: 3608667165
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/8/2018 8:15:07 AM
First name: Michael
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: edwards_michael@everyactioncustom.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect the Roadless Rule for backcountry recreation

Dear Alaska Forest Service,

I am an outdoor recreation enthusiast writing to express my interest in continuing to protect the Tongass National Forest and its backcountry and roadless areas from unnecessary logging and development. The Tongass has tremendous value for outdoor recreation in the region, and also provides clean water, clean air, and wildlife habitat, all of which are foundational to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. Road building, logging, and development should be prohibited in the Tongass's roadless areas to preserve valuable outdoor recreation resources.

The Roadless Rule was created after a lot of public outreach. It's a popular and sensible approach to land management.

The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Alterations to the Roadless Rule in Alaska would likely have significant impacts to the resources stated above. As such, any proposed alteration should be evaluated with an Environmental Impact Statement. Furthermore, the recreational benefits of recreation should be included in the cost-benefit analysis.

Any data your analysis uses from the State of Alaska should be peer reviewed by external scientists (not State scientists), to avoid conflicts of interest.

Sincerely,
Michael Edwards
Denver, CO 80228
edwards_michael@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:35:51 PM
First name: Monique
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10861 N Sandra Rd
Address2:
City: Tucson
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 85742
Country: United States
Email: sankhara.makare@gmail.com
Phone: 5201111111
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/9/2018 1:14:02 PM
First name: Nicole
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 7411 Hines Pl
Address2:
City: Dallas
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75235
Country: United States
Email: happiness@northwestel.net
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:51:46 PM
First name: Paula
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: pbcedwards61@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Paula Edwards
2023 Newcomer Dr.
Galesburg, IL 61401

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 5:02:20 AM
First name: Rita
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: rjedwards99@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Rita Edwards
3506 W. Michael Dr
Rendezvous B2
Teton village, WY 83025

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 6:55:08 PM
First name: Romalda
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: romalda@terratoys.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Romalda Edwards
2111 Quarry Rd
Austin, TX 78703

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:30:26 PM
First name: Stephanie
Last name: Edwards
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: scedwards24@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Stephanie Edwards
952 Daley St
Edmonds, WA 98020

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Stephen
Last name: Edwards
Organization: In the Shadow of the Wolf
Title: Assistant Director
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: P.O. Box 75678
Address2:
City: Washington
State:
Province/Region: DC
Zip/Postal Code: 20001-9997
Country: United States
Email: anthropocene6thextinction@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
October 12, 2018

The Honorable Sonny Perdue, Secretary

United States Department of Agriculture

1400 Independence Avenue, SW

Washington, DC 20250

Dear Secretary Perdue,

I am writing to voice my opposition to any modification to the Roadless Rule in Alaska. The proposed changes would undermine safeguards, and facilitate increased old-growth logging in the Tongass and the Chugach National Forests. Logging prohibitions contained within the Roadless Rule are a key component of the long-awaited transition away from old-growth clearcutting on the Tongass. The Roadless Rule protects over 2.5 million acres of productive old-growth (which constitutes half of the old-growth forests remaining on the Tongass) and prevents the fragmentation of large unbroken landscape. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. The rule change would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of all Americans, as well as Alaskans, and is not in the best interest of taxpayers.

Scientists overwhelmingly agree that clear cutting of old growth trees for timber puts whole systems at risk and destroys wildlife habitats. The Roadless Rule is an indispensable conservation tool responsible for the protection of approximately 58.5 million acres of our national forests. The Roadless Rule was the product of, at the time, the most robust public engagement process on record. 1.6 million people commented on the Roadless Rule with 95 percent voicing support for strong protections for roadless areas. In the decades since, the American people have continued to support strong conservation protections for our public lands and roadless national forests. At its core, the Roadless Rule is about preserving wild, high conservation value lands across the National Forest System. The Roadless Rule helps preserve these places while providing significant management flexibility for activities.

The science is clear: If we want to keep global warming from threatening the existence of coastal areas and low-lying island nations, the world must preserve its remaining old forests and the massive carbon reserves they[rsquo]ve accumulated over the centuries.

Again, I strongly urge you against granting any exemptions or exceptions to the Roadless Rule in Alaska, and advise the Forest Service to refrain from pursuing an Alaska version of the Roadless Rule. Rather, continue to uphold the 2001 Roadless Area Conservation Rule, maintaining protections against logging and roadbuilding in Tongass roadless areas.

The agency[rsquo]s mission is [ldquo]Caring for the Land and Serving the People.[rdquo] The Forest Service should strive to protect the Tongass National Forest and ensure our public lands serve the people and wildlife of today and future generations.

Thank you for taking the time for my comment,

August E. Allen

Executive Director

In the Shadow of the Wolf

[Contents of letter duplicated in attachment]

IN THE SHADOW OF THE WOLF

The Honorable Sonny Perdue, Secretary
United States Department of Agriculture
1400 Independence Avenue, SW
Washington, DC 20250

Acting Director Chief Chris French
c/o Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
P.O. Box 21628
Juneau, Alaska 99802-1628

Submitted electronically at: https://www.fs.usda.gov/roadmain/roadless/alaskaroadlessrule
Attn: Roadless Area Conservation; National Forest System Lands in Alaska

Dear Secretary Perdue and Mr. French:

The Tongass is the country's largest national forest—and home to nearly one-third of all old-growth temperate rainforest remaining in the entire world, and is prime habitat for wolves, specifically the Alexander Archipelago wolf, and their prey, the Sitka black-tailed deer. The Tongass old-growth forests provide ideal nesting habitat for the Queen Charlotte Goshawk, an endemic rainforest raptor that lives in coastal British Columbia and Southeast Alaska. The old-growth trees within Tongass roadless areas provide necessary shade for salmon streams. Both the Tongass and the Chugach play a vital role in capturing excess carbon from the atmosphere and mitigating some of the impact of global warming, as well as providing ecosystems services that reach beyond Alaska.

The wildlands of these forests are a treasured natural resource that should be valued and protected from the destruction of logging. Changing or repealing the Roadless Rule will lead to nothing but environmental degradation in these vital forest ecosystems. The Tongass has already lost at least half of its old growth forest since the 1950s, due to scorched-earth logging practices that utilized a technique of clear cutting full forest areas. Large areas that were clearcut are slowly growing back into dense thickets of young trees that are nearly impenetrable to wildlife. Old logging roads fall into disrepair, filling salmon streams with erosion and blocking the way for fish.

An “Alaska state-specific” version of the Roadless Rule, would allow for increased resource extraction in the form of roadbuilding and old growth timber logging in the farthest reaches of Alaska, would be a step away from sustainable development, would run counter to the interests of all Americans, and is a rule change that we vehemently oppose. The Roadless Rule was put in place for good reason, and aims to protect sensitive habitats and wild areas, as well as to conserve natural resources in all of our national forests—an obligation that is part of the U.S. Forest Service’s mandate to manage public land for multiple uses. Because it reflects a shift from the long history of subsidized logging of the Tongass’ old-growth forests and toward a more sustainable management approach that capitalizes on the region’s globally unique ecology, the rule has become a contentious issue with the extraction industry and a small minority insisting on exceptions or exemptions in the form of an “Alaska version" of the Roadless Rule, pursuing an antiquated strategy; a subterfuge which is clearly unsustainable, goes against the majority of citizen stakeholders as well as the agency's mission.

Science shows that the clear cutting of old growth trees for timber puts whole systems at risk and destroys wildlife habitats. This timber-centric approach not only disregards scientific research, but also neglects the opportunities that the Tongass has created for other industries, namely tourism and commercial fisheries, which are cornerstones of southeast Alaska’s regional economy. Managing the Tongass for timber, an industry that has been heavily subsidized by the taxpayer, accounts for not even 1 percent—less than 400—of Southeast Alaska’s jobs. More profitable industries, on the other hand, such as tourism and commercial fishing, together generate more than $2 billion in revenue annually and employ more than 10,000 people in the region.

The administration’s move to rollback the Roadless Rule to expand logging in the Tongass follows decades of the federal government subsidizing timber sales in the Tongass, often at the expense of over $20 million per year (1). For example, a controversial southeast Alaska timber sale this year, in June, on Kuiu Island, promoted heavily by the USFS, received no bids, despite significant federal subsidies that included USFS investments of $3.1 million in new roads. Despite the expense to taxpayers, the USFS estimated the sale would generate just $200,000 in revenue. This particular timber sale of old-growth lies in an area of Kuiu that contains one of the most important watersheds for salmon production in the Tongass, underscoring how focusing on timber production not only wastes vast amounts of taxpayer dollars but completely ignores environmental damage and species' dependence on intact ecosystems. Further, not only is the dwindling timber industry heavily subsidized by taxpayers, but it regularly exports unprocessed logs abroad, thus contributing little to the local economy; the USFS has already granted a waiver to allow timber logged on Kuiu to be exported to mills overseas for processing immediately following harvest (2).

The Tongass National Forest is home to more than 9 million acres of roadless area. The Roadless Rule protects ecosystems, which, in turn, helps make the Tongass the country's

single most important national forest for carbon sequestration and climate change mitigation. As parts of Alaska are warming at roughly twice the rate of the rest of the planet, maintaining an intact Tongass ecosystem can help provide climate change solutions for Alaska and contribute to international climate efforts. Forest conservation plays a major role in the race to stem climate disruption. Deforestation, on the other hand generates nearly a quarter of all the world's greenhouse gas emissions. The world must preserve its remaining old forests and the massive carbon reserves they've accumulated over the centuries if we are to reduce the impacts of climate change. Rather than destroying ancient intact forest ecosystems, the wood we use should come from sustainably managed plantations and young stands that quickly regrow and recapture the carbon they lose to logging.

I strongly urge you against granting any exemptions or exceptions to the Roadless Rule in Alaska, and advise the Forest Service to refrain from pursuing an Alaska version of the Roadless Rule. Rather, continue to uphold the 2001 Roadless Area Conservation Rule, protecting these biologically rich, carbon dense, irreplaceable, and stunning forests.

Thank you for taking the time for my comment,

Stephen Edwards

Stephen Edwards
Assistant Director
In the Shadow of the Wolf

(1) https://www.taxpayer.net/article/u-s-forest-service-tongass-national-forest-financials/
(2) https://www.alaskapublic.org/2018/06/06/no-bids-on-controversial-old-growth-timber-sale-again/

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 3:14:40 AM
First name: Judiann
Last name: Edwards-Burrus
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 22827 Elderberry Dr. W
Address2:
City: Summersville
State:
Province/Region: MO
Zip/Postal Code: 65571
Country: United States
Email: judiann@centurytel.net
Phone: 4179321181
Comments:
Respect The People, Land, and all life upon it. Stop destroying life. It is all connected. Life is Sacred.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:32:05 PM
First name: Margaret
Last name: Eells
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Margaret Eells
31 Carter Drive
Framingham, MA 01701
(774) 633-1389
bowlingforwaffles@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:11:31 AM
First name: Rosann
Last name: Effron
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: reffron@juno.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Rosann Effron
230 Elm St.
Berea, KY 40403

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:31:17 AM
First name: Monnie
Last name: Efross
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: monniereba@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Monnie Efross
3386 Diablo Circle
Pinole, CA 94564

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:12:10 AM
First name: June
Last name: Egan
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: june.egan@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

June Egan
2297 Persimmon Dr.
Ijamsville, MD 21754

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:45:06 AM
First name: Peter
Last name: Egan
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: peterjegan621@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Peter Egan
117 Stone Lake Court
Yorktown, VA 23693

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/23/2018 11:51:52 AM
First name: Tenaya
Last name: Egbert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1509 Albemarle St
Address2: Apt 307
City: Saint Paul
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55117
Country: United States
Email: tenaya@hotmail.com
Phone: 9524709736
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:32:24 PM
First name: Tenaya
Last name: Egbert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Tenaya Egbert
1509 Albemarle St Apt 307
Saint Paul, MN 55117
(952) 913-1685
tenaya@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:23:14 PM
First name: Sue
Last name: Egert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: egerts058@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Sue Egert
1918 E. 22nd St.
Cheyenne, WY 82001

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/8/2018 9:06:11 AM
First name: Mark
Last name: Egge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: mark@everyactioncustom.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect the Roadless Rule for backcountry recreation

Dear Alaska Forest Service,

I am an outdoor recreation enthusiast writing to express my interest in continuing to protect the Tongass National Forest and its backcountry and roadless areas from unnecessary logging and development. The Tongass has tremendous value for outdoor recreation in the region, and also provides clean water, clean air, and wildlife habitat, all of which are foundational to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. Road building, logging, and development should be prohibited in the Tongass's roadless areas to preserve valuable outdoor recreation resources.

The Roadless Rule was created after a lot of public outreach. It's a popular and sensible approach to land management.

The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Sincerely,
Mark Egge
Bozeman, MT 59715
mark@eateggs.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:47:06 AM
First name: Steven
Last name: Eggen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: steven-dale1@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Steven Eggen
116 Parent Lane
Finchville, KY 40022

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:32:31 AM
First name: Mark
Last name: Egger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: m.egger@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mark Egger
9521 49th Ave. NE
Seattle, WA 98115

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 1:12:26 PM
First name: Rebecca
Last name: Egger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 3126 College Ave
Address2:
City: Berkeley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94705
Country: United States
Email: egger@berkeley.edu
Phone: 5106847210
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:11:56 AM
First name: Elke
Last name: Eggers
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: Elke2nd@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Elke Eggers
1112 Shirley St NE
Albuquerque, NM 87112

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:23:53 PM
First name: Babs
Last name: Eggleston
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1001 NE A St
Address2: Apt 218
City: Grants Pass
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97526
Country: United States
Email: inthefirs@grantspass.com
Phone: 5412186373
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:25:45 AM
First name: Patrick
Last name: Eggleston
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 9 Conifer Ln
Address2:
City: Amherst
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 03031
Country: United States
Email: eggleston4444@hotmail.com
Phone: 6035448094
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Michelle
Last name: Egidio
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America where old-growth logging still occurs, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of Americas best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Federal Government disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 8:37:31 AM
First name: Caro
Last name: Eglsaer
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ceglsaer@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Caro Eglsaer
N7776 Carmody Rd
Munising, MI 49862

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 6:04:58 PM
First name: Nancy
Last name: Egolf
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Nancy Egolf
1008 Bob White Ln
Liberty, MO 64068
(610) 970-2405
nanegolf@netzero.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:19:22 AM
First name: Kathleen
Last name: Egstad
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kmegstad@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Egstad
5312 Scenic Ridge Trail
Wisconsin
Middleton, WI 53562

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:19:21 AM
First name: Kathleen
Last name: Egstad
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kmegstad@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Egstad
5312 Scenic Ridge Trail
Wisconsin
Middleton, WI 53562

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/8/2018 7:01:30 AM
First name: rosemary
Last name: ehat
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2511 Prince St.
Address2:
City: Berkeley
State: CA
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email: 2645rosemaryehat@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
This is outrageous. No clearcutting should be allowed in these forests that belong to the indigenous people who have lived there since time immemorial. These old growth forests are one of the most effective ways of sequestering carbon and are part of the native peoples' livelihoods and are sacred to them. It is criminal to do the clear cutting in my opinion. Please stop this now

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:28:46 AM
First name: Beth
Last name: Ehle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: bethers707@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Beth Ehle
18 CODDINGTON LN
CALIFON, NJ 07830

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:41:04 AM
First name: Robin
Last name: Ehlert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: robinaehlert@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Robin Ehlert
706 1/2 east Thomas street
Wausau, WI 54403

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/13/2018 4:15:05 AM
First name: Tiffany
Last name: Ehnes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 13, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Tiffany Ehnes
429 Rainbow Rd
Advance, NC 27006
(336) 414-1566
kr8tivone@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:24:00 AM
First name: Vivian
Last name: Ehresman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10432 Lurline Ave
Address2:
City: Los Angeles
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 91311
Country: United States
Email: vehresman@gmail.com
Phone: 8184444464
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:21:58 AM
First name: donna
Last name: ehret
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: donna.ehret@live.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

donna ehret
7425 triplett rd
rome, IN 47574

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 7:45:59 AM
First name: Carole
Last name: Ehrhardt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: PO Box 243
Address2:
City: Pebble Beach
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93953
Country: United States
Email: carole@douglascamp.com
Phone: 8316592761
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:12:44 AM
First name: Frank
Last name: Ehrhardt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5020 SW 22nd Ave
Address2:
City: Cape Coral
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 33914
Country: United States
Email: fjehrhardt1@gmail.com
Phone: 9499812174
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 1:17:03 PM
First name: Annette
Last name: Ehrlich
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: annettehrlich@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Annette Ehrlich
6226 Holly Mont Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90068

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:24:25 AM
First name: Isaac
Last name: Ehrlich
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: autoblaster7@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I write to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has prevented loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a precious wild place - and not many of these secure places remain on this planet. We should not make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Isaac Ehrlich
21096 E Mountain Creek Cir
Rhododendron, OR 97049

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:33:32 AM
First name: Gordon
Last name: Ehrman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 16 Drakes View Cir
Address2:
City: Larkspur
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94904
Country: United States
Email: ehrman1@msn.com
Phone: 4154648764
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/13/2018 4:00:56 AM
First name: Judith
Last name: Ehrman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: julyfour@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Judith Ehrman
1020 Broadmoor Road
P. O. Box 736
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/16/2018 6:37:31 PM
First name: K.
Last name: Eichhof
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: eichhofk@bellsouth.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

K. Eichhof
7745 Dawson Court
Lake Worth, FL 33467

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/16/2018 6:37:17 PM
First name: K.
Last name: Eichhof
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: eichhofk@bellsouth.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

K. Eichhof
7745 Dawson Court
Lake Worth, FL 33467

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:51:31 AM
First name: Mauna
Last name: Eichner
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: melf@charter.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mauna Eichner
2925 Cedar Avenue
Long Beach, CA 90806

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:34:58 PM
First name: Mary
Last name: Eide
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Mary Eide
1425 Hampshire Ave S Apt 311
Minneapolis, MN 55426-2163
(763) 452-8455
maryjoeide@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:20:12 AM
First name: jen
Last name: Eiffert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2955 David Ln
Address2:
City: Medford
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97504
Country: United States
Email: jen1972@gmail.com
Phone: 5037997547
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:58:07 AM
First name: jen
Last name: Eiffert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jen1972@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

jen Eiffert
2955 David Ln
Medford, OR 97504

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:05:33 AM
First name: Susan
Last name: Eigen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: Tawandase@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Susan Eigen
610 Prince Avenue
Tifton, GA 31794

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Kelly
Last name: Eigler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I oppose any rollbacks of the Roadless rule in Alaska, especially in The Tongass National Forest. In Alaska, the Roadless rule provides numerous benefits including clean water, insulation for nearby national parts, unmatched recreational and tourism opportunities, and wildlife habitat that supports hunting, commercial, and recreational fishing as well as habitat for many threatened, endangered and sensitive species (to climate change and disturbance of habitat). In SE Alaska, logging represents less than one percent of regional employment & earnings, whereas the visitor and seafood industries collectively contribute 26% of jobs and 21% of regional earnings. Rolling back protection of the roadless rule is an attempt to subvert a workable, commonsense safeguard for tens of millions of acres of roadless national forest in AK (as well as in other states). Attempts to appease industry by restoring industrial scale old-growth logging, including rolling back the roadless rule, could have a significant negative impact on the thriving toursim and seafood industries. It does not make good economic OR environmental sense.

The Forest Service has estimated that the trees and soils of the Tongass store up to 8 percent of the carbon stored in ALL the national forests of the lower 48, with other estimates putting that percentage closer to 10-22 percent. By opening the Tongass to logging, oil/gas exploration and other uses, the carbon stores will surely be adversely impacted. The Tongass National Forest, which as a US taxpayer I own a part of, is the single most important national forest for carbon sequestration and climate change mitigation. Protecting the roadless rule is crucial for the Tongass--it is the country's single most important national forest for carbon sequestration and climate change mitigation.

Alaska is warming at roughly twice the rate as the rest of planet and maintaining an intact Tongass ecosystem, including continued protection for roadless areas can help protect Alaska as well as support international climate efforts.

The Tongass ecosystem provides some of the last remaining habitat for bears, wolves, eagles and salmon,which help to support a thriving tourism and fishing industry. These vulnerable species need to be left undisturbed, in a pristine as feasible habitat which does not include roads, helicopter landing pads or other excuses to exploit the land and water they depend upon.

And finally, a question from my friends at Defenders of Wildlife which I think should be considered carefully: considering the Forest Service's budget challenges, e.g. the ever increasing cost of fire supression, how can the cost and staff time required to undertake this rulemaking be justified, especially considering that an amendment to the Tongass Land Management Plan was just finalized in 2016?

Though not an Alaska resident, this National Forest is important to protect, and is an American treasure under attack by the industry in bed with state politicians, so it is important to consider the viewpoint of all stakeholders, including US taxpayers and interested parties such as myself.

Thank you for your careful consideration of these points.

Yours truly,

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:02:05 PM
First name: Karen
Last name: Eikeland
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Karen Eikeland
2608 Bayview Drive
Alameda, CA 94501
(510) 523-1445
kareneikeland@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:27:21 PM
First name: Karen
Last name: Eikeland
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kareneikeland@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Karen Eikeland
2608 Bayview Drive
Alameda, CA 94501

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:22:55 AM
First name: Susan
Last name: Eikenbary
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: susan.eikenbary@colorado.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Susan Eikenbary
4750 Pleasant Oak Dr
Unit 209
Fort Collins, CO 80525

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:57:51 PM
First name: Bill
Last name: Eikenberry
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: feikenberry@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Bill Eikenberry
15274
west La salle Ave
Lakewood, CO 80228

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/14/2018 6:33:49 PM
First name: Lauren
Last name: EILERS
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2040 Willamette St
Address2:
City: Eugene
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97405
Country: United States
Email: cinmngirl@gmail.com
Phone: 5418525641
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:29:39 PM
First name: Janet
Last name: Einfalt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 300 Warner Rd SE
Address2:
City: Hubbard
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44425
Country: United States
Email: janette1203@aol.com
Phone: 3305687018
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:59:28 AM
First name: Suzanne
Last name: Einhorn
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: bobsue1989@att.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Einhorn
6511 Shinnecock Hills Dr
Houston, TX 77069

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:21:42 AM
First name: Richard
Last name: Einstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 400 Kendall Rd
Address2:
City: Knoxville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 37919
Country: United States
Email: Riche1943@aol.com
Phone: 7322974103
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 6:44:25 PM
First name: Shawn
Last name: Eisele
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 606 6th St
Address2:
City: Juneau
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99801-1025
Country: United States
Email: shawneisele@gmail.com
Phone: 9077239066
Comments:
I support the roadless rule and object to an Alaska-specific version. Although very few projects are blocked by the roadless rule, it protects our wilderness which is an economic driver for Southeast, important for a healthy environment, and part of our cultural heritage. The value of forests for tourism and general ecological health are vast and dwarf any short benefits that might be created by reducing protections such as the roadless rule.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:33:26 AM
First name: Noam
Last name: Eisen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10 Capricorn Ln
Address2:
City: Monsey
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 10952
Country: United States
Email: 3153iv@gmail.com
Phone: 2016610071
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 2:04:09 PM
First name: Andrea
Last name: Eisenberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1 Gerber Ct
Address2:
City: Mount Kisco
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 10549
Country: United States
Email: ageisenberg@earthlink.net
Phone: 9145232286
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:58:00 AM
First name: Joel
Last name: Eisenberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5940 Arlington Blvd
Address2:
City: Richmond
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94805
Country: United States
Email: jeprops@gmail.com
Phone: 5103075454
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:34:58 AM
First name: Michael
Last name: Eisenberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: mikeeeisen@zoho.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Michael Eisenberg
5033 Bartons Enclave Ln
Address Line 2
Raleigh, NC 27613

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:32:12 PM
First name: Paul
Last name: Eisenberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Paul Eisenberg
1005 S. Hawthorne Drive
Bloomington, IN 47401-6090
(812) 339-5415
eisenber@indiana.edu

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:33:10 AM
First name: Sarah
Last name: Eisenberg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5301 N Lake St
Address2:
City: Mchenry
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60050
Country: United States
Email: sarahsnbrg@yahoo.com
Phone: 8479499172
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:07:22 AM
First name: Brenda
Last name: Eisenhauer
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 152 N Main St
Address2:
City: Manheim
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 17545
Country: United States
Email: yodaboda2@aol.com
Phone: 7178084599
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:05:04 AM
First name: karen
Last name: eisenstadt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2625 Alcatraz Ave
Address2: 614
City: Berkeley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94705
Country: United States
Email: kazzie12@yahoo.com
Phone: 5105252594
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:08:59 PM
First name: Evan
Last name: Eisentrager
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 55 Mt Tom Ave
Address2: 22
City: Easthampton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 01027
Country: United States
Email: evaneis@yahoo.com
Phone: 4132031463
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:03:22 AM
First name: Julia
Last name: Eisler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: Julia.ey@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Julia Eisler
333 Mathews ave. NE unit B
B
Atlanta, GA 30307

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 12:59:57 PM
First name: Gregg
Last name: Eisman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: greggeisman@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Gregg Eisman
19823 Santee Ln
Valley Center, CA 92082

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 9:46:32 AM
First name: Jocelyn
Last name: Eke
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Los Angeles
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 90034
Country: United States
Email: jzmermaid1@outlook.com
Phone: 3104335874
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:33:15 AM
First name: Glenn
Last name: Eklund
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 4975 Jones Rd
Address2:
City: Oak Harbor
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98277
Country: United States
Email: glostluggage@hotmail.com
Phone: 3602790838
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 8:28:35 PM
First name: Steve
Last name: Eklund
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: stevee19304@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Steve Eklund
51 Nacional St.
Salinas
Salinas, CA 93901

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 11:08:45 AM
First name: Mary
Last name: Ekstrand
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 17142 Lemolo Shore Dr NE
Address2:
City: Poulsbo
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98370
Country: United States
Email: mlekstrand@gmail.com
Phone: 3607795697
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:12:03 PM
First name: Roxy
Last name: Ekstrom
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: roxylee44@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Roxy Ekstrom
25815 McBean Pkwy
Apt 258
Valencia, CA 91355

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 10:52:37 PM
First name: Fayten
Last name: El-Dehaibi
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 4264 Minnesota St
Address2:
City: Pittsburgh
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 15217
Country: United States
Email: trustyhawk@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:52:21 AM
First name: Christy
Last name: Elamma
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: elamma@illinois.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Christy Elamma
665 S. Piatt St.
Bement, IL 61813

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 4:55:13 AM
First name: Linda
Last name: Elbow
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: breadpuppetlinda@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Linda Elbow
700 Andersonville Road
West Glover, VT 05875

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 4:57:47 PM
First name: Leslee
Last name: Eldard
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10556 Reeds Landing Cir
Address2:
City: Burke
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 22015
Country: United States
Email: eldardw@erols.com
Phone: 7032507215
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 11:51:15 AM
First name: Carol
Last name: Elder
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2055 Pinetrail St
Address2:
City: Las Cruces
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 88012
Country: United States
Email: ptrseldr@yahoo.com
Phone: 5753823351
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:15:55 AM
First name: Debra
Last name: Elder
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 40 Bayswater Blvd
Address2:
City: Inwood
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 11096
Country: United States
Email: lil_devil_200317@yahoo.com
Phone: 5162393118
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:01:58 PM
First name: Debra
Last name: Elder
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Debra Elder
40 Bayswater Blvd
Inwood, NY 11096
(516) 239-3118
lil_devil_200317@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/23/2018 1:53:42 PM
First name: Melissa
Last name: Elder
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 244 Deer Trail
Address2:
City: Marysville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 17053
Country: United States
Email: melissa.elder@hotmail.com
Phone: 7175578399
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 3:04:17 PM
First name: Melissa
Last name: Elder
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: melissa.elder@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Melissa Elder
244 Deer Trail
Marysville, PA, PA 17053

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:55:01 AM
First name: Pam
Last name: Elders
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: nflick@baymoon.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Pam Elders
35-188 Kihalani Homestead Rd. - 371
P.O. Box 371
Laupahoehoe, HI 96764

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:03:12 PM
First name: Pam
Last name: Elders
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 35-188 Kihalani Homestead Rd
Address2:
City: Hilo
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 96720
Country: United States
Email: nflick@baymoon.com
Phone: 8083155188
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 12:16:39 PM
First name: bethany
Last name: Eldred
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1507 E jefferson Way
Address2:
City: Simi Valley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93065
Country: United States
Email: snd2missbeth@gmail.com
Phone: 3233788603
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 9:40:10 AM
First name: bethany
Last name: eldred
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: snd2missbeth@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

bethany eldred
1507 E Jefferson Way
Simi Valley, CA 93065

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 3:25:26 PM
First name: Mary
Last name: Eldredge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: meldredge@vermontel.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mary Eldredge
408 Parker Hill Rd
Springfield, VT 05156

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:39:25 AM
First name: Chantal
Last name: Eldridge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: chantaleldridge@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Chantal Eldridge
6526 NEEDHAM LN
AUSTIN, TX 78739

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:15:39 AM
First name: Lisa
Last name: Eldridge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: reldridge2@juno.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lisa Eldridge
13 Attawanhood Trl
Amston, CT 06231

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 4:12:44 PM
First name: Rebecca
Last name: Eldridge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 6033 Yosemite Dr
Address2:
City: Newburgh
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 47630
Country: United States
Email: bloveeldridge@gmail.com
Phone: 8123064454
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:45:59 AM
First name: Sara
Last name: Eldridge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1834 NE 96th St
Address2:
City: Seattle
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98115
Country: United States
Email: seeldridge22@gmail.com
Phone: 2062917866
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 3:13:22 PM
First name: Sara
Last name: Eldridge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: seeldridge22@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Sara Eldridge
1834 NE 96th St
Seattle, WA 98115

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:02:53 PM
First name: Amy
Last name: Elepano
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Amy Elepano
7619 Clarendon Bend Lane
Richmond, TX 77407
(281) 277-7236
amyelepano@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 7:35:36 AM
First name: Kyrie
Last name: Elesion
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: conceal101@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kyrie Elesion
8840 West Washington Street
Indianapolis, IN 46231

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:51:08 PM
First name: Doris
Last name: Eley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: deley625@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Doris Eley
2740 Trion Teloga Rd
Summerville, GA 30747

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:51:03 PM
First name: Doris
Last name: Eley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: deley625@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Doris Eley
2740 Trion Teloga Rd
Summerville, GA 30747

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/9/2018 12:46:14 PM
First name: Bradley
Last name: Elfers
Organization: Alaska Fly Fishing Goods
Title: Owner
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 8465 Old Dairy Rd, STE 101
Address2: STE 101
City: Juneau
State: AK
Province/Region: Alaska
Zip/Postal Code: 99801
Country: United States
Email: brad@alaskaflyfishinggoods.com
Phone: 9075861550
Comments:
I support maintaining the roadless rule in the Tongass. In particular I support protecting the T77 watersheds. I have owned a sport fish based business in Juneau for over 20 years and I employee Alaskans year round to keep my business running. The foundation of my business is intact forest systems with healthy salmon rivers. My customers recreate there and the sale of items through my business is completely reliant on these prime watersheds remaining healthy.

Two last comments:
1) I have worked very hard to build my business. Why would you make decisions that would threaten the viability of my business, and many other similar businesses, to try and prop up a highly subsidized and fading industry.

2) We just went through a very long process with the last forest plan and I invested quite a bit of my time in it. I am busy trying to run my business and don't appreciate having the whole thing started over again. Leave the roadless rule in place!

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/9/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Brooke
Last name: Elgie
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: PO Box 36
Address2:
City: Tenakee Springs
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99841
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
Dear Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America where old-growth logging still occurs, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Federal Government disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Several years ago the Audubon Society commissioned a very large study to be their guide in taking a position on logging practices in the Tongass. If you don't know about it, you should. Their group of scientists, representing all major earth sciences, stopped in out little community of Tenakee Springs to give us an informal presentation on their work. They explained that part of their goal had been to triage the SE Alaska watershed into those that had been extensively logged and should be left to regenerate, those that had been logged but, with proper safeguards, could be logged further and those which were in close to natural condition and should be left alone. They told us that they found Tenakee inlet to be in the closest to pristine condition (their words) of any that they had seen.

This place is my home. I am 84 years old. Mt wife and are are artist/crafters. We hunt, fish, garden and live on a very small cash income. We are fiercely opposed to roads to "development" in Tenakee Inlet.

Brooke Elgie

Wendy Stern

OCT 10 2018

TENAKEE SPRINGS, AK 99

US POSTAL SERVICE

Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
PO Box 21628
Juneau, AK 99802-1628

99802\1628 B021

Dear Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America where old-growth logging still occurs, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Federal Government disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Several years ago the Audubon Society commissioned a very large study to be their guide in taking a position on logging practices in the Tongass. If you don't know about it, you should. Their group of scientists, representing all the major earth sciences, stopped in our little community of Tenakee Springs to give us an informal presentation on their work. They explained that part of their goal had been to triage the SE Alaska watersheds into those that had been extensively logged and should be left to regenerate, those that had been logged but, with proper safeguards, could be logged further and those which were in close to natural condition and should be left alone. They told us that they had found Tenakee Inlet to be in the closest to *pristine condition* (their words) of any that they had seen.

This place is my home. I am 84 years old. My wife and are are artist/crafters. We hunt, fish, garden and live on a very small cash income. We are fiercely opposed to roads or "development" in Tenakee Inlet.

Brooke Elgie
Wendy Stern
PO Box 36
Tenakee Springs, AK

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 11:34:50 PM
First name: Malcolm
Last name: Elgut
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 6, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Malcolm Elgut
9901 West Sahara Ave
Apt 1064
Las Vegas, NV 89117
(631) 786-8229
e5537@cs.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 1:12:34 PM
First name: Mary
Last name: Eliades
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: eliadesmary@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mary Eliades
2130 Forestview Rd
Evanston, IL 60201

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 6:44:08 PM
First name: Marlen
Last name: Elias
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jm3868@msn.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Marlen Elias
5900 Collins Ave
Miami Beach, FL 33140

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 2:45:46 PM
First name: Mr
Last name: Elias
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 766 Newmans Ln
Address2:
City: Bridgewater
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 08836
Country: United States
Email: elias@rtpenv.com
Phone: 7324692947
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 5:39:03 AM
First name: Rebecca
Last name: Eliceiri
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: rebecca@thinkprayact.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Klemme Eliceiri
649 Bismark Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:58:49 AM
First name: Audrey
Last name: Elicerio
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: PO Box 10528
Address2:
City: Fairbanks
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99710
Country: United States
Email: wolfclan444@gmail.com
Phone: 8764587213
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:42:50 AM
First name: Wm
Last name: Eliot
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: WILLFURE@MSN.COM
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Wm Eliot

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 4:32:12 PM
First name: Carol
Last name: Elizabeth
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth,Carol Edwards
PO Box 247
Cloverdale, OR 97112
(971) 404-6240
edwaca123@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:35:21 AM
First name: Pat
Last name: Elka
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: pat_e@sti.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Pat Elka
4151 Our Lady Ln
Mariposa, CA 95338

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 9:16:54 AM
First name: Anne
Last name: Elkins
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2006 N Ave
Address2:
City: Anacortes
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98221
Country: United States
Email: rustyanne1@yahoo.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 4:43:09 PM
First name: Carol
Last name: Elkins
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 7416 Sherman Rd SE
Address2:
City: Aumsville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97325
Country: United States
Email: hulatime@me.com
Phone: 5037493070
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/17/2018 7:56:20 AM
First name: David
Last name: Elkins
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1221 Glenn Ave
Address2:
City: San Jose
State: CA
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 95125
Country: United States
Email: elkinseye@yahoo.com
Phone: 7072801648
Comments:
Please do not rescind the roadless rule in the Tongass National Forest. It will be detrimental to one of the last remaining great wilderness areas on the planet. Let us pass on something of great beauty and natural importance to future generations.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/1/2018 10:36:47 AM
First name: Richard
Last name: ell
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Albany
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94710
Country: United States
Email: rwcampbe@gmail.com
Phone: 2033764614
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 9:22:07 AM
First name: Barbara
Last name: Elledge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: bwelle1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Barbara Elledge
3846f
Valley, WA 99181

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/14/2018 3:13:14 PM
First name: Heather
Last name: Elledge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 6920 N Calvin Rd
Address2:
City: Tucson
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 85743
Country: United States
Email: nielsenheather22@yahoo.com
Phone: 5206383993
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 7:31:13 AM
First name: Gerald
Last name: Ellefson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: gerryae@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Gerald Ellefson
36 S. Steeple Chase
Gettysburg, PA 17325

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/23/2018 11:07:18 AM
First name: Barbara
Last name: Ellen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1648 Candelero Ct
Address2:
City: Walnut Creek
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94598
Country: United States
Email: bxe48@aol.com
Phone: 9259332924
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Finally, it must be remembered it is an honor and a privilege to protect our national treasures, whether they are plants, animals, soil, or anything else. It is not conducive to our national health to sell any of these things to the highest bidder.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 2:42:20 AM
First name: Kroese
Last name: Ellen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Falls Church
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 22046
Country: United States
Email: ellenkroese@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:00:34 AM
First name: Caley
Last name: Eller
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: caleyeller@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Caley Eller
1665 Waln Dr SE
Salem, OR 97306

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:28:38 AM
First name: Debra
Last name: Ellers
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: debra4stuff@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

As someone who has visited Alaska, and appreciates its wildness, I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Debra Ellers
1710 Quincy St.
Port Townsend, WA 98368

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 9:02:23 AM
First name: Crystal
Last name: Ellett-Mitchell
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: crystal@bestwecanbelife.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Crystal Ellett-Mitchell
309 MISTY WOOD
BERTRAM, TX 78605

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:32:24 AM
First name: Marian
Last name: Ellette
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ellettem@att.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Marian Ellette
1091 NE Orenco Station Pkwy Apt E20
Hillsboro, OR 97124

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:37:51 AM
First name: marcia
Last name: ellinger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1512 Mission St
Address2:
City: South Pasadena
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 91030
Country: United States
Email: missiontomarz@gmail.com
Phone: 6267928539
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:17:42 AM
First name: George
Last name: Ellington
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 3525 Club Dr
Address2: Apt 913
City: Lawrenceville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 30044
Country: United States
Email: duke4172@hotmail.com
Phone: 6785875133
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 6:55:21 AM
First name: Lauri
Last name: Elliot
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 221 Tupelo Rd
Address2:
City: Naples
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 34108
Country: United States
Email: laurielliot@aol.com
Phone: 2392722911
Comments:
As a proud American, I am writing to express my vehement opposition to the efforts aimed at rolling back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/3/2018 10:21:49 AM
First name: Brent
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Dundas
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: Canada
Email: hussefelt@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I've never fished the Tongass, but have a few friends who have. I'd like to see this place spared from unsustainable resource extraction and unsustainable management. I'd like to go there in the furtive and see an unchanged and unharmed environment. Please preserve these roadless areas!!

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:15:24 AM
First name: Dennis
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Plano
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75075
Country: United States
Email: delliott83@msn.com
Phone: 4699643474
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 11:33:36 AM
First name: Ed
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Ed Elliott
PO Box 145
Ben Lomond, CA 95005
(831) 338-6025
aguazul1947@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 11:21:24 AM
First name: Ed
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 250 Main St
Address2:
City: Ben Lomond
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 95005
Country: United States
Email: aguazul1947@yahoo.com
Phone: 8313386025
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/13/2018 10:13:59 AM
First name: John
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1262 Hinman Box
Address2:
City: Hanover
State:
Province/Region: NH
Zip/Postal Code: 03755
Country: United States
Email: johnny.m.elliott@gmail.com
Phone: 9075002289
Comments:
Roads through wilderness disrupt the ability for animals to move around as they forage and reproduce. Effects to one animal often cascade into effects throughout the entire ecosystem. I find it imprudent to invest money into building and maintaining roads that have such large negative externalities.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:23:57 PM
First name: Judith
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jlelliott@embarqmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Judith Elliott
1073 Sherrington Rd
Orlando, FL 32804

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/8/2018 2:05:12 PM
First name: Lynette
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 8, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Lynette Elliott
6622 Genstar Ln
Dallas, TX 75252-5445
(469) 759-0998
maxermoo@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 7:24:18 AM
First name: Lynette
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 6622 Genstar Ln
Address2:
City: Dallas
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75252
Country: United States
Email: maxermoo@hotmail.com
Phone: 4692084980
Comments:
I am writing to express vehement opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 8:29:46 PM
First name: Naomi
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: naomilyn89@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Naomi Elliott
7817 Meadowrobin Avenue
1
Las Vegas, NV 89131

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 6:40:22 AM
First name: Nicki
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1064 Delacy Ave
Address2:
City: Martinez
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94553
Country: United States
Email: nickimarkey@gmail.com
Phone: 9259573243
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 6:30:35 AM
First name: Pamela
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 615 E Pearl St
Address2:
City: Wapakoneta
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 45895
Country: United States
Email: elliotts@bright.net
Phone: 4197381854
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 10:50:20 AM
First name: Phyllis
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: pelliott@commontech.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

Please do not jeopardize our protected wild areas.

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Phyllis Elliott
PO Box 54
Santa Monica, CA 90406

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:32:22 PM
First name: Shaneice
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Shaneice Elliott
9225 Cotton Gum Rd
Charlotte, NC 28227
(704) 891-4729
shaneice.elliott@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:30:22 PM
First name: Shawn
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: shawn.elliott@msn.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Shawn Elliott
2142 S Lansing Ct
Aurora, CO 80014

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 3:50:06 AM
First name: Shawn
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2142 S Lansing Ct
Address2:
City: Aurora
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 80014
Country: United States
Email: shawn.elliott@msn.com
Phone: 7194800278
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:48:06 AM
First name: Vincent
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: vincentelliott413@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Vincent Elliott
121-H Piccadilly Place
San Bruno, CA 94066

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 5:21:04 PM
First name: Will
Last name: Elliott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 501 Kennedy st
Address2:
City: Juneau
State: AK
Province/Region: AK
Zip/Postal Code: 99801
Country: United States
Email: elliott.will@gmail.com
Phone: 9079572347
Comments:
I live and work in the Tongass, and Alaska is my home. I do not support a new Alaska Roadless Rule that would open up the Tongass to roadbuilding and development because our local economy depends on a healthy forest for fishing and tourism. These have proven to be sustainable industries while logging has not. Please note that my comments support a roadless Tongass for economic reasons, not-- as the cliche goes --for the environment 'over' jobs.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:41:51 AM
First name: Ann
Last name: Elliott-Holmes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: aelliott@tiac.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ann Elliott-Holmes
101 Larch Rd
Cambridge, MA 02138

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:56:39 AM
First name: Aimee
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: aimeedars@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Aimee Dars Ellis
3776 Shumway Road
Burdett, NY 14818

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 2:02:15 PM
First name: Candice
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Candice Ellis
100 Cummings Ctr Ste 321J
Beverly, MA 01915
(978) 969-0252
spiney_klutches@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:16:29 AM
First name: Debbie
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ellisd688@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Debbie Ellis
1425 e path
Cotopaxi, CO 81223

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:33:39 AM
First name: J
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 720 Amelia St
Address2:
City: Royal Oak
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 48073
Country: United States
Email: je64je@hotmail.com
Phone: 2482174974
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:45:08 AM
First name: Jane
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2759 Sand Run Pkwy
Address2:
City: Fairlawn
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44333
Country: United States
Email: jtj3wwc@gmail.com
Phone: 3308644488
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:14:15 AM
First name: Jo
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 15628 Landauer Cir
Address2:
City: Basehor
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 66007
Country: United States
Email: joannpetlover@yahoo.com
Phone: 9136340646
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/6/2018 9:23:42 PM
First name: Koll
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kollellis@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Koll Ellis
353 Berkeley Park Blvd, G
G
Kensington, CA 94707

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/6/2018 9:23:44 PM
First name: Koll
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kollellis@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Koll Ellis
353 Berkeley Park Blvd, G
G
Kensington, CA 94707

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/6/2018 9:23:44 PM
First name: Koll
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kollellis@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Koll Ellis
353 Berkeley Park Blvd, G
G
Kensington, CA 94707

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/19/2018 12:46:39 PM
First name: Koll
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kollellis@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Koll Ellis
353 BERKELEY PARK BLVD
G
KENSINGTON, CA 94707

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 5:03:04 AM
First name: Laurie
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Laurie Ellis
22195 Montrose Ave
Port Charlotte, FL 33952-4515
(941) 575-6933
mybeaners@centurylink.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:34:34 AM
First name: Maureen
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ellismaur3817@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Maureen Ellis
3817 N. Paulina St.
Chicago, IL 60613

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:25:43 AM
First name: Norm
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: nellis2996@cox.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Norm Ellis
22355 Caminito Tecate
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:02:17 PM
First name: Norm
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Norm Ellis
22355 Caminito Tecate
laguna hills, CA 92653
(555) 555-5555
nellis2996@cox.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:10:26 AM
First name: Robert
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: waynellis@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Robert Ellis
413 N. Belmont Ave.
Richmond, VA 23221

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 1:36:51 PM
First name: Sheila
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: shilaly56@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Sheila Ellis
4606 Su set dr
Panama city, FL 32403

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:06:12 PM
First name: Sherry
Last name: Ellis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: sherry-ellis@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Sherry Ellis
5581 Seavue Rd.
Blaine, WA 98230

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:08:35 AM
First name: SUSAN
Last name: ELLIS
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2810 Leisure Ln
Address2:
City: Carrollton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75006
Country: United States
Email: sellis8855@aol.com
Phone: 9724165511
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 10:05:51 AM
First name: Scott
Last name: Ellisen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: scottellisen@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Scott Ellisen
26 D St
Vallejo, CA 94590

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:50:09 AM
First name: Cindy
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 15791 Haynes Rd
Address2:
City: Laurel
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 20707
Country: United States
Email: glclellison@hotmail.com
Phone: 3014980175
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 10:23:43 AM
First name: Darlene
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 132 Darien Dr
Address2:
City: Mesquite
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75149
Country: United States
Email: dellison@shipperswarehouse.com
Phone: 2142751001
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:56:37 AM
First name: David
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ellisondl@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

David Ellison
9335 E Center Ave, Apt 8b
Denver, CO 80247

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 6:28:35 AM
First name: James
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2816 Faber St
Address2:
City: Redondo Beach
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 90278
Country: United States
Email: ellison2@earthlink.net
Phone: 3103363019
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 1:54:13 AM
First name: Johanna
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: joandco@grics.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Johanna Ellison
999 Breezy Bluff Drive
Galesburg, IL 61401

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:52:55 PM
First name: Martha
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: marthaellison1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Martha Ellison
130 N. Ryans Way
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 1:59:05 PM
First name: Sidney
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ellisonsid3@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Sidney Ellison
2019 Bluejacket Way
San Jose, CA 95133

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:52:46 PM
First name: Tracy
Last name: Ellison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: tellison44@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Tracy Ellison
4400 NW 5 Ave
Deerfield Beach, FL 33064

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 7:33:14 AM
First name: GARY
Last name: Ellman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

GARY Ellman
141 Poplar st E
So St Paul, MN 55075
(651) 653-2223
vgellman@comcast.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 3:47:54 PM
First name: Austin
Last name: Ellois
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: AustinEllois202@outlook.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Austin Ellois
17232 Jefferson Hwy
Baton Rouge, LA 70817

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:21:10 PM
First name: Debra
Last name: Ellsworth
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 4923 Long Branch Ave
Address2:
City: San Diego
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 92107
Country: United States
Email: ellsworth_debra@yahoo.com
Phone: 6304145758
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:29:55 AM
First name: Joyce
Last name: Ellwanger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: joyce.ellwanger@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development. It is an irreplaceable national asset.

Sincerely,

Joyce Ellwanger
1637 N 16th St
Milwaukee, WI 53205

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:29:29 AM
First name: Mark
Last name: Elman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: mbelman@optonline.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mark Elman
45 4th Street
Park Ridge, NJ 07656

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 4:31:37 AM
First name: Gail
Last name: Elmore
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lgehmw@earthlink.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a 17 million-acre diverse ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Gail Elmore
206S Winburn Dr
Florence, SC 29501

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 12:41:02 PM
First name: Ron
Last name: Elmore
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ronelmoremusic@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ron Elmore
3567 Lookout Pt
Traverse City, MI 49686

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:19:06 AM
First name: Jade
Last name: Elms
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jade@equinoxrealestate.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jade Elms
4188 Blanton Rd
Eugene, OR 97405

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 7:33:21 AM
First name: Mellisa
Last name: Elrick
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Mellisa Elrick
1620 Forest Lakes Blvd
Naples, FL 34105
(817) 913-8003
mellisaelrick@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:32:39 AM
First name: Carol
Last name: Else
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 9702 Veterans Dr SW
Address2:
City: Lakewood
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98498
Country: United States
Email: l.else@comcast.net
Phone: 2535842603
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 5:30:43 AM
First name: Alexandra
Last name: Elson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: aelyle52@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a 17 million-acre diverse ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Alexandra Elson
264 East Broadway
New York, NY 10002

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 1:44:47 PM
First name: Bonnie
Last name: Elsten
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: bbelsten@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Bonnie Elsten
6272 Vista St.
Long Beach, CA 90803

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Denise
Last name: Elston
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 3805 Portage Boulevard
Address2:
City: Juneau
State:
Province/Region: AK
Zip/Postal Code: 99801
Country: United States
Email: astarinside@hotmail.com
Phone: 9075008952
Comments:
To whom this may concern:

I would like to express my support for conserving roadless areas in the Tongass National Forest, especially the Tongass T77.

The Tongass National Forest is the nation's largest national forest at 17 million acres, covering most of Southeast Alaska. It supports an important assemblage of wildlife many of which are associated with or at least partially dependent on old-growth forest. Limiting impacts to fish habitat will help conserve not only a valuable ecosystem but also continue being an economic and social contributor to this region.

Just 2 years ago, amendments had been made to the Tongass Land Management Plan (TLMP) that recognized the importance of preserving Southeast Alaska's exceptional natural resources while also preserving a viable timber industry that provides jobs and opportunities for Southeast Alaska residents. The Forest Service can meet its objects that ensures responsible land management strategies are implemented through a process that is collaborative and science-based.

Southeast Alaska's culture is driven and supported largely by a healthy fishing economy, contributing close to one billion dollars to the region's economic viability. Protecting the regions high-value salmon producing watershed within the Tongass National Forest will ensure the economic contributions to this region are sustained.

Remove the politics for a moment and consider the long lasting benefits of preserving the unique Tongass National Forest specifically because it is largely free of roads. As human development continues throughout the world-the Tongass will become more and more valuable and unique if left intact and roadless!

I am not a business owner, forester or even a tour guide but I have lived and worked in Southeast Alaska for 20 years. I raised my daughter here and we have enjoyed the recreational benefits that have filled my freezer with fish and game. Some of the areas we've enjoyed are: Chicken Creek, Crab Bay, Deep Bay, Eagle/Herbert River, Gilbert Bay, Goose Flats, Kadake Creek, Lake Eva, Little Goose Flats, Long Bay, Lower Speel River, Neka Bay, Port Houghton, Redoubt Lake, Rocky Pass, Salmon Lake, Saltery Bay.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Sincerely,

Denise Elston

3805 Portage Blvd

Juneau, Alaska 99801

(907) 500-8952

[Contents of letter duplicated in attachment]

To whom this may concern:

I would like to express my support for conserving roadless areas in the Tongass National Forest, especially the Tongass T77.

The Tongass National Forest is the nation's largest national forest at 17 million acres, covering most of Southeast Alaska. It supports an important assemblage of wildlife many of which are associated with or at least partially dependent on old-growth forest. Limiting impacts to fish habitat will help conserve not only a valuable ecosystem but also continue being an economic and social contributor to this region.

Just 2 years ago, amendments had been made to the Tongass Land Management Plan (TLMP) that recognized the importance of preserving Southeast Alaska's exceptional natural resources while also preserving a viable timber industry that provides jobs and opportunities for Southeast Alaska residents. The Forest Service can meet its objects that ensures responsible land management strategies are implemented through a process that is collaborative and science-based.

Southeast Alaska's culture is driven and supported largely by a healthy fishing economy, contributing close to one billion dollars to the region's economic viability. Protecting the regions high-value salmon producing watershed within the Tongass National Forest will ensure the economic contributions to this region are sustained.

Remove the politics for a moment and consider the long lasting benefits of preserving the unique Tongass National Forest specifically because it is largely free of roads. As human development continues throughout the world-the Tongass will become more and more valuable and unique if left intact and roadless!

I am not a business owner, forester or even a tour guide but I have lived and worked in Southeast Alaska for 20 years. I raised my daughter here and we have enjoyed the recreational benefits that have filled my freezer with fish and game. Some of the areas we've enjoyed are: Chicken Creek, Crab Bay, Deep Bay, Eagle/Herbert River, Gilbert Bay, Goose Flats, Kadake Creek, Lake Eva, Little Goose Flats, Long Bay, Lower Speel River, Neka Bay, Port Houghton, Redoubt Lake, Rocky Pass, Salmon Lake, Saltery Bay.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Sincerely,

Denise Elston
3805 Portage Blvd
Juneau, Alaska 99801
(907) 500-8952

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:26:14 AM
First name: Tina
Last name: Elton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dd8256@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Tina Elton
152 Tucker Lane
Coraopolis, PA 15108

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 2:51:34 PM
First name: Wallace
Last name: Elton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: wally.elton@earthlink.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen:

As someone who has visited several parts of the Tongass National Forest, I know that the real value of this magnificent public land is its wild and roadless nature that has supported vital fisheries in multiple communities as well as a strong tourism industry. Therefore, I am writing to urge the Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place. We simply do not have many of these untouched places left on the planet.

Please do not expose it to destructive development. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Wallace Elton
36 Curt Blvd.
Saratoga Springs, NY 12866

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 7:10:09 AM
First name: Catherine
Last name: Elverston
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 524 NW 32nd Ave
Address2:
City: Gainesville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 32609
Country: United States
Email: celverston@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:45:48 AM
First name: Maria
Last name: Elvi
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: mariaelvira631@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Maria Elvi
Main St
Alexander Mills, NC 28043

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:45:48 AM
First name: Maria
Last name: Elvi
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: mariaelvira631@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Maria Elvi
Main St
Alexander Mills, NC 28043

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 5:43:42 PM
First name: David
Last name: Elwell
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: elwell1@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

David Elwell
538 Madison Street, NW
Washington, DC 20011

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 12:03:42 PM
First name: Herbert
Last name: Elwell
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Herbert Elwell
350 Button Hill Rd
Lawrenceville, PA 16929
(111) 111-1111
hjamese3@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:18:44 AM
First name: Cheryl
Last name: Elwood
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10930 Neskowin Trce
Address2:
City: Neskowin
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97149
Country: United States
Email: celwood@inreach.com
Phone: 5033923505
Comments:
Please continue to keep the safeguards in place to protect the Tongass and reject any proposals or rules that would jeopardize the Roadless Rule.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 1:03:53 AM
First name: Kyle
Last name: Elwood
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1584 Scotch Ave SE
Address2:
City: Salem
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97306
Country: United States
Email: kreede@comcast.net
Phone: 5035084384
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/8/2018 12:04:43 PM
First name: Lisa
Last name: Em
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 8, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Lisa Em
123 Depot
Waukesha, WI 53188
(262) 548-7888
lisapisakitty@msn.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 10:10:34 AM
First name: Frances
Last name: Emanuel
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5706 Cherokee Cir
Address2:
City: Simi Valley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93063
Country: United States
Email: wawatasi@yahoo.com
Phone: 8055016659
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/14/2018 2:14:05 PM
First name: Sharon
Last name: Emanuelli
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2550 Astral Dr
Address2:
City: Los Angeles
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 90046
Country: United States
Email: SEmanuelli@aol.com
Phone: 3238742625
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:04:02 AM
First name: Eileen
Last name: Embid
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ehembid@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Eileen Embid
1218 Dartmouth Dr NE
Albuquerque, NM 87106

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:17:46 AM
First name: Kyle
Last name: Embler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 662 Mercer St SE
Address2:
City: Atlanta
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 30312
Country: United States
Email: Kembler@hotmail.com
Phone: 4036643436
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:04:56 AM
First name: Kyle
Last name: Embler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: Kembler@Hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kyle Embler
662 Mercer Street SE
Atlanta, GA 30312

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:47:24 PM
First name: Samantha
Last name: Embrey
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: sembrey@sembrey.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Samantha Embrey
PO Box l96
Piney River, VA 22964

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:31:51 PM
First name: Judith
Last name: Embry
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Judith Embry
51 Blackstone Road
Florida, MA 01247-9400
(413) 662-2431
emb661@verizon.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 8:14:58 AM
First name: Diana
Last name: Emerich
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dianaemerich@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Diana Emerich
284 Eastern Parkway
1c
Brooklyn, NY 11225

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:55:55 AM
First name: Diana
Last name: Emerich
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 284 Eastern Pkwy
Address2:
City: Brooklyn
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 11225
Country: United States
Email: dianaemerich@gmail.com
Phone: 9173342526
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:57:46 AM
First name: Craig
Last name: Emerick
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: cemerick5@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Craig Emerick
221 NW 9th St
Corvallis, OR 97330

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 2:02:02 PM
First name: Jennifer
Last name: Emerle-Sifuentes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Emerle-Sifuentes
42 Sabre Ct
Delaware, DE 19702
(302) 547-8303
jensifuentes71@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:08:03 AM
First name: Jennifer
Last name: Emerle-Sifuentes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 42 Sabre Ct
Address2:
City: Newark
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 19702
Country: United States
Email: jensifuentes71@yahoo.com
Phone: 3025478303
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:11:12 AM
First name: Anne
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 631 Sweet Pond Rd
Address2:
City: Guilford
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 05301
Country: United States
Email: xerxesae@yahoo.com
Phone: 8022575558
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 8:07:41 AM
First name: C
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: chelmybell@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

C Emerson
2221 O St Apt 3
Sacramento, CA 95816

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:33:19 PM
First name: C
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

C Emerson
2221 O St. Apt #3
sacramento, CA 95816
(916) 446-6637
chelmybell@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 2:19:41 PM
First name: Carole
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 617 73rd St
Address2:
City: Newport News
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 23605
Country: United States
Email: alabaster42@live.com
Phone: 7577193725
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:29:27 AM
First name: Jan
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 250 Fort Washington Ave
Address2: Apt 5B
City: New York
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 10032
Country: United States
Email: janemerson777@gmail.com
Phone: 3473733081
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:02:51 AM
First name: Jan
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: janemerson777@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jan Emerson
250 Fort Washington Ave Apt 5B
New York, NY 10032

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:32:19 PM
First name: Jan
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Jan Emerson
250 Fort Washington Ave APT 5B
New York, NY 10032
(212) 740-2030
janemerson777@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:42:24 AM
First name: Ralph
Last name: Emerson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: rwemerson@charter.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ralph Emerson
150 Gibbons Way
Athens, GA 30605

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 10:13:23 AM
First name: Keith
Last name: Emery
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kemery@surf-ici.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Keith Emery
1101 N. Leland Ave.
Indianapolis, IN 46219

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:19:36 AM
First name: LAURA
Last name: EMERY
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: EMERY@MAIL.SDSU.EDU
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

LAURA EMERY
6963 COLORADO AVE
LA MESA, CA 91942

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:32:52 PM
First name: Pamela
Last name: Emery
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Pamela Emery
5935 110th Way
Seminole, FL 33772-7246
(727) 374-6277
pemery@jmcdev.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Ross
Last name: Emery
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
As a supporter of Backcountry Hunters & Anglers and our wild public lands, waters and wildlife, I am very concerned with the rule-making process announced in Federal Register Document Number 2018-18937. I am writing these comments to strongly encourage you to maintain Roadless Area protections for the Tongass and all of America's national forests. These public lands and waters are prized by sportsmen and women and are a mainstay of Alaska's economy. Nationally they help drive an $887 billion economic engine from outdoor recreation like hunting and fishing.

At nearly 17 million acres, the Tongass is the nation's largest national forest and the world's largest remaining intact coastal temperate rainforest. Of that wild backcountry, 9.3 million acres are inventoried roadless areas providing high quality habitat for a unique diversity of sought-after game species, including mountain goats, black-tailed deer and both brown and black bears. The Tongass also encompasses thousands of miles of salmon-rich waterways, legendary among anglers and fundamental to the state's commercial salmon industry. The commercial fishing sector alone relies on the Tongass for more than 80 percent of its salmon and employs more than 4,300 people in the region, accounting for 9 percent of the area's entire employment. By contrast, timber production accounts for only 1 percent of the region's jobs.

If done poorly, a state rule-making process could set a slippery precedent that unravels Roadless Rule protections for fish and wildlife across all of our nation's wild roadless forest lands including the Chugach National Forest just to the north and west. If any state rule-making process does move forward, the 2001 Roadless Rule should be the benchmark for improvements so that roadless policies only enhance the most important fish and wildlife habitats while preventing new development, road building and resource extraction.

Currently, these valuable resources are upheld by the Roadless Area Conservation Rule, a collaborative management approach adopted following one of the most extensive public engagement campaigns in the history of federal rulemaking. I implore you to maintain the integrity of what may be America's best and most popular land management rule in history. The costs to American taxpayers for road building and unconscionably subsidized resource extraction are too high, not to mention the irreparable impact to wildlife, water and outdoor traditions like hunting and fishing.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:36:08 AM
First name: Susan
Last name: Emery
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 34 Mountain Ave
Address2:
City: Larchmont
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 10538
Country: United States
Email: susan_emery@verizon.net
Phone: 9148343682
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:09:25 PM
First name: Susan
Last name: Emery
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: susan_emery@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Susan Emery
34 Mountain Avenue
Larchmont, NY 10538

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:29:28 AM
First name: Ronni
Last name: emilio
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 18 Lazy Brook Rd
Address2:
City: Shelton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 06484
Country: United States
Email: ronniemilio123@aol.com
Phone: 2039294241
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:32:16 PM
First name: Veronic
Last name: Emilio
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Veronic Emilio
18 Lazy Brook Rd
Shelton, CT 06484
(203) 929-4241
ronniemilio123@aol.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 8:40:28 PM
First name: Kurt
Last name: emmanuele
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Chattanooga
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 37405
Country: United States
Email: kemmanuele@baylorschool.org
Phone: 4232678506
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:06:09 PM
First name: Linda
Last name: Emme
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lindaemme708@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Linda Emme
18050 Shoreline Highway
Marshall, CA 94940

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:19:59 AM
First name: Linda
Last name: Emme
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 18050 Shoreline Hwy
Address2:
City: Point Reyes Station
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94956
Country: United States
Email: lindaemme708@gmail.com
Phone: 4156638633
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 12:39:51 AM
First name: Victoria
Last name: Emmerth
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: remmerth@tampabay.rr.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Victoria Emmerth
5664 W Corral Pl
Beverly Hills, FL 34465

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 10:19:42 AM
First name: Tom
Last name: Emmott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1756 Barlow St
Address2:
City: Traverse City
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 49686
Country: United States
Email: tango25echo@gmail.com
Phone: 2316202742
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 7:03:15 AM
First name: Tom
Last name: Emmott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Tom Emmott
1756 Barlow # 5243
Traverse City, MI 49696
(231) 620-2742
tango25echo@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:54:41 AM
First name: Tom
Last name: Emmott
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: tango25echo@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Tom Emmott
529 Washington St
Traverse City, MI 49686

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:56:53 AM
First name: Lise
Last name: Emond
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lise@liseemond.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lise Emond
421 Shady Ln
Pasadena, MD 21122

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:42:27 AM
First name: Chad
Last name: Empereur
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 9971 Clay Ct
Address2:
City: Roscoe
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 61073
Country: United States
Email: hot454@live.com
Phone: 8152980657
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:43:43 PM
First name: Nancy
Last name: Empson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: empsonnancy@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Nancy Empson
11860 S Sunset Dr
Apt 106
Olathe, KS 66061

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 6:23:37 AM
First name: LAUREL
Last name: EMSLEY
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ROWDY205@SBCGLOBAL.NET
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a 17 million-acre diverse ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

LAUREL EMSLEY
10 MAL PASO ROAD
CARMEL, CA 93923

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:29:05 AM
First name: Scott
Last name: Emsley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10 Mal Paso Rd
Address2:
City: Carmel-by-the-sea
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93923
Country: United States
Email: rowdy205@sbcglobal.net
Phone: 8312381177
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 3:43:05 PM
First name: John
Last name: Enblom
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 14755 113th St S
Address2:
City: Hastings
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55033
Country: United States
Email: jaenblom@gmail.com
Phone: 6514374857
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:19:06 AM
First name: Anne
Last name: Enderle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: aenderle5@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Anne Enderle
3310 South Grape Street
Denver, CO 80222

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/9/2018 5:06:20 AM
First name: Heidi
Last name: Endres
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 9, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Heidi Endres
4048 Glenway Ct.
Wauwatosa, WI 53222-1161
(414) 527-4048
artmaker@maqs.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/11/2018 8:24:30 AM
First name: Melissa
Last name: Endres
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: endresmissy@everyactioncustom.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect the Roadless Rule for backcountry recreation

Dear Alaska Forest Service,

I am an outdoor recreation enthusiast writing to express my interest in continuing to protect the Tongass National Forest and its backcountry and roadless areas from unnecessary logging and development. The Tongass has tremendous value for outdoor recreation in the region, and also provides clean water, clean air, and wildlife habitat, all of which are foundational to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. Road building, logging, and development should be prohibited in the Tongass's roadless areas to preserve valuable outdoor recreation resources.

The Roadless Rule was created after a lot of public outreach. It's a popular and sensible approach to land management.

The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Sincerely,
Melissa Endres
Saint Louis, MO 63122
endresmissy@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:32:57 AM
First name: Patricia
Last name: Endres
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: patricia.endres@doc.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Patricia Endres
333 S. Seton Avenue
Emmitsburg, MD 21727

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 12:04:38 PM
First name: Peggy
Last name: Endres
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: endresed@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Peggy Endres
943 Wilder St S
St Paul, MN 55116

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 8:17:15 PM
First name: Daphne
Last name: Endress
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dendress10@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Daphne Endress
22003 Erincrest Ct
Katy, TX 77450

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:42:03 AM
First name: Daphne
Last name: Endress
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 22003 Erincrest Ct
Address2:
City: Katy
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 77450
Country: United States
Email: dendress10@gmail.com
Phone: 8323215652
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/2/2018 12:53:18 PM
First name: Martie
Last name: Enfield
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 103 Jamestown Dr
Address2:
City: Winter Park
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 32792
Country: United States
Email: martiecatlady@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 4:01:56 PM
First name: Martie
Last name: Enfield
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Martie Enfield
103 Jamestown Dr
Winter park, FL 32792
(555) 555-5555
martiecatlady@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:34:03 PM
First name: Martie
Last name: Enfield
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: martiecatlady@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Martie Enfield
103 Jamestown Dr
Winter park, FL 32792

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 3:21:03 PM
First name: Bruce
Last name: Eng
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1111 Gilmore Ave
Address2:
City: Winona
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55987
Country: United States
Email: tillie81@hbci.com
Phone: 5073127903
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 4:35:06 PM
First name: Richard
Last name: Eng
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Richard Eng
3359 Roods Creek Rd.
Hancock, NY 13783
(607) 467-1867
nalle54@tds.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:17:20 AM
First name: Richard
Last name: Eng
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: nalle54@tds.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Richard Eng
3359 Roods Creek Rd.
Hancock, NY 13783

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/1/2018 10:50:12 AM
First name: John
Last name: Engard
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 505 Piccadilly Row
Address2: Apt 181
City: Nashville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 37013
Country: United States
Email: flashpoint2@comcast.net
Phone: 6157681089
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 12:15:10 PM
First name: Anna
Last name: Engdahl
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 894 Co Rd 94
Address2:
City: Fremont Center
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 12736
Country: United States
Email: annaengdahl@yahoo.com
Phone: 9413876188
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:37:46 AM
First name: Anna
Last name: Engdahl
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Hankins
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 12741
Country: United States
Email: annengdahl@yahoo.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:41:26 AM
First name: Cindy
Last name: Engel
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 9025 Aldwick Dr
Address2:
City: Dallas
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75238
Country: United States
Email: cindita_e@yahoo.com
Phone: 2143486835
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:32:51 AM
First name: Jane
Last name: Engel
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jengelnm17@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jane Engel
414 Camino de la Placita
#26
Taos, NM 87571

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 5:26:43 PM
First name: Jean
Last name: Engel
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 222 Main St
Address2: Apt 402
City: Evanston
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60202
Country: United States
Email: e-engel@sbcglobal.net
Phone: 8474916607
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:48:22 AM
First name: Linda
Last name: Engelbrecht
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lengelb14@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Linda Engelbrecht
325 E Washington St #214
214
Sequim, WA 98382

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 6:08:19 PM
First name: Nick
Last name: Engelfried
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: nicke.activism@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Nick Engelfried
1330 Humboldt St
#2
Bellingham, WA 98225

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:25:00 PM
First name: Dana
Last name: Engell
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dana.j.engell@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Dana Engell
13 Upland Terrace
Mt. Vernon, OH 43050

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/9/2018 1:16:23 PM
First name: Lavonne
Last name: Engelman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 12 California Creek Road
Address2:
City: Mars Hill
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 28754
Country: United States
Email: manekicrazy@hotmail.com
Phone: 8286894232
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/24/2018 6:16:24 PM
First name: Nancy
Last name: Engen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 9106 238th St SW
Address2:
City: Edmonds
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98026
Country: United States
Email: njengen@gmail.com
Phone: 2063003899
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 9:05:15 AM
First name: Erin
Last name: Enger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: erin.enger@allina.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Erin Enger
5941 Wisconsin Cir
New Hope, MN 55428

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:46:30 AM
First name: Mary
Last name: Engh
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 302 W California St
Address2:
City: Garfield
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99130
Country: United States
Email: enghmje@frontier.com
Phone: 5096351402
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/23/2018 6:10:17 PM
First name: Yasmin
Last name: Engineer
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 14635 SW 60th Terrace
Address2:
City: Miami
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 33183
Country: United States
Email: jazmaniac1@aol.com
Phone: 7862776618
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 9:27:07 AM
First name: Jenny
Last name: England
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jle1202@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jenny England
2867 N Brookbury Xing
Fayetteville, AR 72703

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 2:21:21 PM
First name: Jeri
Last name: England
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: squeenjeri@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jeri England
9 Sims Aly
Columbia, SC 29205

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:51:50 PM
First name: Peggy
Last name: England
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 333 E Fairmount Ave
Address2:
City: Lakewood
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 14750
Country: United States
Email: biota1513@gmail.com
Phone: 2055941021
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:21:45 PM
First name: Peggy
Last name: England
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: biota1513@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Peggy England
35724 US HWY 231
Happy Hounds Hotel, Cattery, & Chic
Ashville, AL 35953

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:31:52 PM
First name: Constance
Last name: Engle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Constance Engle
244 Englewood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
(828) 692-4910
connie_engle@alumni.brown.edu

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/7/2018 11:08:10 AM
First name: GAYLE
Last name: ENGLE
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 7, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

GAYLE ENGLE
1409 Fallen Leaf Avenue
Ventura, CA 93004
gmengle@pacbell.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:03:06 PM
First name: I.
Last name: Engle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

I. Engle
605 Bosque St.
Village of Tularosa, NM 88352
(575) 000-0000
1ieengle@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:32:29 AM
First name: I.
Last name: Engle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 605 Bosque St
Address2:
City: Tularosa
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 88352
Country: United States
Email: 1ieengle@gmail.com
Phone: 5755850000
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 7:02:05 PM
First name: Sandy
Last name: Engle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1733 Hartville Rd
Address2:
City: Mogadore
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44260
Country: United States
Email: lemurian_essences@hotmail.com
Phone: 3303257244
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:15:23 AM
First name: Carol
Last name: Engler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 620 Whitaker Dr
Address2: Apt 1B
City: Missoula
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 59803
Country: United States
Email: auntietoast2@gmail.com
Phone: 4067214301
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:45:34 AM
First name: Carol
Last name: Engler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: auntietoast2@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Carol Engler
P. O. Box 9291, 620 Whitaker Drive
620 Whitaker Drive Apt. 1B
Missoula, MT 59807

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:37:24 PM
First name: Pamela
Last name: Engler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: pengler@nwlink.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Pamela Engler
PO Box 625
Langley, WA 98260

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:07:23 PM
First name: RM
Last name: Engler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 723 Orchard Dr
Address2:
City: Pleasant Grove
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 84062
Country: United States
Email: rme_id@hotmail.com
Phone: 8018018001
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:32:17 PM
First name: Ellen
Last name: Englert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: efecats@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ellen Englert
714 Mill St
Apt B
Bridgeville, PA 15017

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:25:34 AM
First name: Philip
Last name: Englert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5700 N Sheridan Rd
Address2:
City: Chicago
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60660
Country: United States
Email: dharma1@me.com
Phone: 8477701047
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 3:57:24 PM
First name: John
Last name: Englesby
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: englesby@wisc.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

John Englesby
1606 Redwood Ln
Madison, WI 53711

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:34:22 AM
First name: Austin
Last name: English
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: austinenglish@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Austin English
2819 Foster Lane Apt F164
Austin, TX 78757

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 12:32:55 PM
First name: Denie
Last name: English
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 216 Myrtle St
Address2:
City: Uvalde
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 78801
Country: United States
Email: denie@att.net
Phone: 8305919131
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 9:03:24 AM
First name: Denie
Last name: English
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Denie English
216 Myrtle St.
Uvalde, TX 78801
(830) 591-9131
denie@att.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 12:46:42 PM
First name: Kim
Last name: English
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 3116 High St
Address2:
City: Logansport
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 46947
Country: United States
Email: greatspeller@hotmail.com
Phone: 5747216560
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/8/2018 2:20:54 PM
First name: Krista
Last name: English
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: englishk@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Krista English
20111 Evergreen Meadows Rd
Southfield, MI 48076

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 5:54:28 PM
First name: Patricia
Last name: English
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 313 Deer Creek Ln
Address2:
City: Wilkesboro
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 28697
Country: United States
Email: penglish@wilkes.net
Phone: 3369734676
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/6/2018 11:36:19 AM
First name: Terri
Last name: English
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 6, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Terri English
6328 Brownlee Ln
Arlington, TX 76018-5530
(682) 438-4297
merelyme1108@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:13:58 AM
First name: Klaudia
Last name: Englund
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: klaudia.englund@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Klaudia Englund
7630 Cypress Way
Anacortes, WA 98221

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:13:59 AM
First name: James
Last name: Engstler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Frankfort
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60423
Country: United States
Email: jengstler@yahoo.com
Phone: 7737844060
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:02:38 PM
First name: Traci
Last name: Enholm
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Traci Enholm
11256 Billings Ave
Lafayette, CO 80026
(303) 828-0142
traci.enholm@hyde-ec.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:35:07 AM
First name: Traci
Last name: Enholm
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 11256 Billings Ave
Address2:
City: Lafayette
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 80026
Country: United States
Email: tbethenholm@gmail.com
Phone: 3038280142
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:40:17 AM
First name: Dean
Last name: Enix
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: deaeni@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Dean Enix
4289 Carter Trail
Boulder, CO 80301

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 4:35:37 PM
First name: John
Last name: Ennals
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: john@ennals.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

John Ennals
10481 Florence Dr
Cupertino, CA 95014

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:14:34 PM
First name: Ron
Last name: Ennis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ronfennis@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ron Ennis
4546 ne Alameda
Portland, OR 97213

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:27:14 AM
First name: Jean
Last name: Eno
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2926 Canter Dr
Address2:
City: Hillsborough
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 27278
Country: United States
Email: enojean5@gmail.com
Phone: 9196430466
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/6/2018 4:51:12 PM
First name: Laurien
Last name: Enos
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: Sea5biscuit5@Hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Laurien Enos
Russell Mills Rd.
Plymouth, MA 02360

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 1:45:56 PM
First name: Elizabeth
Last name: Enright
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 6222 E Avalon Dr
Address2:
City: Scottsdale
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 85251
Country: United States
Email: eenright2@gmail.com
Phone: 4809908884
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/10/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Harold
Last name: Enright
Organization: Ketchikan Ready Mix and Quarry Inc.
Title: Pres
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 4418 N. tongass Highway
Address2:
City: Ketchikan
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99901
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
4418 Tongass Avenue
Ketchikan AK 99901
PH 907-225-2925 FAX 907-225-0518
Serving Southeast Alaska
October 9, 2018
Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
PO Box 21628
Juneau AK 99802-1628

RE: Comment - Rulemaking for Alaska-specific Road less Rule
Ketchikan Ready Mix and Quarry Inc. believes that rulemaking creating a "state-specific roadless rule" is necessary for the social and economic needs in the Tongass and the region. Alaska is unique and deserves a rule that is modeled to the needs of Alaskans.

An Alaska-specific road less rule should allow for further road access for not only timber, mineral, tourism, and energy uses but also access to resources important to residents for subsistence, recreation and other community economic, cultural and social activities. Both the Tongass and Chugach National Forest should be included.

The existing roadless rule does not work for Alaskans. Thank you for the opportunity to provide a comment.

Sincerely,

Harold M. Enright

President

[Contents of letter duplicated in attachment]

Ketchikan Ready Mix and Quarry Inc.

4418 Tongass Avenue
Ketchikan AK 99901
PH 907-225-2925 FAX 907-225-0518

Serving Southeast Alaska

October 9, 2018

Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
P O Box 21628
Juneau AK 99802-1628

RE: Comment – Rulemaking for Alaska-specific Roadless Rule

Ketchikan Ready Mix and Quarry Inc. believes that rulemaking creating a "state-specific roadless rule" is necessary for the social and economic needs in the Tongass and the region. Alaska is unique and deserves a rule that is modeled to the needs of Alaskans.

An Alaska-specific roadless rule should allow for further road access for not only timber, mineral, tourism, and energy uses but also access to resources important to residents for subsistence, recreation and other community economic, cultural and social activities. Both the Tongass and Chugach National Forest should be included.

The existing roadless rule does not work for Alaskans.

Thank you for the opportunity to provide a comment.

Sincerely,

Harold M. Enright
President

Hal's Equipment, A Div. of
KETCHIKAN READY MIX & QUARRY INC.
4418 N. TONGASS HIGHWAY
KETCHIKAN, AK 99901

TACOMA WA 983
OLYMPIA WA
10 OCT 2018 PM 2 L

Thinking
USA FOREVER

OCT 15 2018

Alaska Roadless Rule
USDA Forest Service, Alaska Region
Ecosystem Planning and Budget Staff
P O Box 21628
Juneau AK 99802-1628

99802-162828

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/23/2018 3:05:00 PM
First name: Loren
Last name: Enright
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: PO Box 1373
Address2:
City: Ward Cove
State: AK
Province/Region: AK
Zip/Postal Code: 99928
Country: United States
Email: loren@critteralaska.com
Phone:
Comments:
My preference would be for the Tongass to be completely exempted from the 2001 Roadless Rule. If that is not possible, please open and maintain the roads that are in the roadless and look at the zonings within and adjacent to roadless that allows more areas to be utilized for a variety of purposes that will help to enhance our economies of SE - all of them.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:44:45 AM
First name: Mark
Last name: Enser
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: enser73@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mark Enser
650 S Yarrow St
Lakewood, CO 80226

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/11/2018 6:24:22 AM
First name: Dianne
Last name: Ensign
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: roughskinnednewt@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

Protecting the environment is my highest priority, and I strongly urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. Healthy forests are becoming ever more important, and the Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Dianne Ensign
11600 SW Lancaster Rd
Portland, OR 97219

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 11:34:34 AM
First name: Dianne
Last name: Ensign
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Dianne Ensign
11600 SW Lancaster Rd.
Portland, OR 97219
(503) 244-7271
roughskinnednewt@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:44:46 AM
First name: Lynda
Last name: Ensign
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kenlyn@cet.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lynda Ensign
W Hastings
Spokane, WA 99218

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:55:56 AM
First name: Sandra
Last name: Ensor
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5307 S Louthan St
Address2:
City: Littleton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 80120
Country: United States
Email: owlgal1@msn.com
Phone: 3037302450
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:20:38 AM
First name: R.K.
Last name: Entrekin
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: entrekin@pdq.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

R.K. Entrekin
11739 Wickhollow Ln
Houston, TX 77043

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:06:03 AM
First name: John
Last name: Entwistle
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Ellensburg
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98926
Country: United States
Email: john_entwistle@hotmail.com
Phone: 5099251942
Comments:
I am writing to express our strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (aka "The Roadless Rule") in Alaska or elsewhere.
The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support in order to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest.
Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would also be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers.
I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and to place the public interest, conservation efforts and the preservation of the environment above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:07:19 PM
First name: Kirsten
Last name: Enzinger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kirstene55@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kirsten Enzinger
Archer springs terrace
Richmond, VA 23235

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:05:42 PM
First name: Narcissa
Last name: Enzmann
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: cissy.enz1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Narcissa Enzmann
5136 Tierra Granada Drive
Whittier, CA 90601

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 7:03:31 PM
First name: Kristin
Last name: Eoff
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Carrollton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75006
Country: United States
Email: kristin.eoff@gmail.com
Phone: 9728398830
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:24:16 AM
First name: Mary
Last name: Epler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: zooprincess@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mary Epler
6545 SW 152nd Ave
Beaverton, OR 97007

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 9:41:57 AM
First name: Cherie
Last name: Epley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kittenonthebeach@live.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Cherie Epley
908 Narcissus
Clearwater, FL 33767

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 3:34:47 PM
First name: Arlen
Last name: Epp
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: arlen.carol@frontier.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen:

Subject: Don't Pave Over Tongass

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,
Arlen Epp
51892 CR 11
Elkhart, IN 46514

Arlen Epp
51892 CR 11
Elkhart, IN 46514

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 7:35:20 PM
First name: Betsy
Last name: Eppinger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: betsy.eppinger@loop.colum.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Betsy Eppinger
6627 Willoughby ave
Los Angeles, CA 90038

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:56:51 PM
First name: Melissa
Last name: Epple
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: santafemom108@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Melissa Epple
20 Village Lane
Santa Fe, NM 87505

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/8/2018 1:36:00 AM
First name: Ann
Last name: Eppler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: possibility2@windstream.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ann Eppler
4930 South 73rd
Lincoln, NE 68516

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 3:13:08 PM
First name: Virginia
Last name: Epps
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 970 W Highland St
Address2:
City: Whitewater
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 53190
Country: United States
Email: eppsmv@gmail.com
Phone: 2629034532
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 1:36:20 PM
First name: Gabriel
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: glepstein@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Gabriel Epstein
1716 Shilling Lane
Silver Spring, MD 20906

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/1/2018 10:38:50 AM
First name: Ilene
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 205-38 Brian Crescent
Address2:
City: Queens
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 11360
Country: United States
Email: ilene50@hotmail.com
Phone: 7183520078
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 8:19:26 PM
First name: J.
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 3449 Garfield Ave
Address2:
City: Minneapolis
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55408
Country: United States
Email: judyepstein1@gmail.com
Phone: 5152712597
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:15:04 AM
First name: Judy
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: judyepstein1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Judy Epstein
3449 Garfield Ave. S.
Apt. 104
Minneapolis, MN 55408

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:15:01 AM
First name: Judy
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: judyepstein1@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Judy Epstein
3449 Garfield Ave. S.
Apt. 104
Minneapolis, MN 55408

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 1:09:19 PM
First name: Ken
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 205-38 Brian Crescent
Address2:
City: Queens
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 11360
Country: United States
Email: kepstein@hotmail.com
Phone: 7183520078
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 2:31:48 PM
First name: Kenneth
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Kenneth Epstein
20538 Brian Cres Apt 3
Bayside, NY 11360
(718) 352-0078
kepstein@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 11:33:39 AM
First name: Leonard
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 402 SE Pinewood Trail
Address2:
City: Port St. Lucie
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 34952
Country: United States
Email: drriprock@comcast.net
Phone: 9148449584
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 6:35:47 AM
First name: Nance
Last name: Epstein
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ndheath@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Nance Epstein
220 Gainer Dr.
Hutto, TX 78634

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:21:54 AM
First name: As
Last name: Er
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 516 Ocean Ave
Address2:
City: Carmel-by-the-sea
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93923
Country: United States
Email: reilsshera@aol.com
Phone: 8478599874
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:31:51 PM
First name: As
Last name: Er
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

As Er
316 Midland
Wayne, PA 19087
(854) 345-9807
reilsshera@aol.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:31:51 PM
First name: As
Last name: Er
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

As Er
316 Midland
Wayne, PA 19087
(854) 345-9807
reilsshera@aol.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 6:03:48 AM
First name: Lidija
Last name: Erazo
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Lidija Erazo
118 W Maple Tree Dr
Westampton, NJ 08060
(609) 265-0456
ladylidija@comcast.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:07:29 AM
First name: Lidija
Last name: Erazo
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ladylidija@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lidija Erazo
118 W. Maple Tree DR.
Westampton, NJ 08060

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:22:06 AM
First name: cheryl
Last name: erb
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1068 Park Ave NE
Address2:
City: Salem
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97301
Country: United States
Email: annewllmdttr@gmx.com
Phone: 5034287856
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/17/2018 6:06:00 AM
First name: Antonino
Last name: Erba
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: 1poprocker@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Antonino Erba
1505 Fairview Place
203
Dubuque, IA 52001

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Susan
Last name: Erben
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: P.O. Box 22248
Address2: (Physical address: 1801 Mark Alan St.)
City: Juneau
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99802
Country: United States
Email: SusanGErben@gmail.com
Phone: 907-789-1275
Comments:
HOLD ONTO THIS

Motor fuel tax exemptions [ndash]

Fuel sold for heating, for use by federal, state and local government agencies, and charitable institutions, and for sales or transfers between qualified dealers; fuel sold for use in foreign flights (jet fuel), and as exports; and for fuel sold as bunker fuel (residual fuel oil or #6 fuel oil).

for export

exports,

bunker fuel (residual fuel oil or #6 fuel oil),

and for sales or transfers between qualified dealers.

Surcharge exemptions [ndash] Liquefied petroleum gas and aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold for use by federal and state government agencies, sold or transferred between qualified dealers, and fuel that is refined and used outside the United States.

Refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

Surcharge exemptions [ndash] Liquefied petroleum gas and aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use, refined and used outside the United States, and sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

, are refined and used outside the United States, and are sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

Disposition of Revenue

The Tax Division deposits tax revenue from each fuel type into a specific subaccount for that fuel type in the General Fund, then the Legislature may appropriate that money for a used relate to the specific fuel type.

 2015 [ndash] House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. Refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; as well as refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

2015 [ndash] House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. The law says the refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

2015 [ndash] House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. Refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; as well as refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

2015 [ndash] House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. The law says the refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied

petroleum gas; aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States;

used for liquefied petroleum gas or aviation fuel;

and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

fuel refined and used outside the United States, and for liquefied petroleum gas, aviation fuel, and fuel sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

used in sales and use for federal and state government agencies, liquefied petroleum gas, aviation fuel, for fuel refined and used outside the United States, and for sales and transfers between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

(A current list of Airport Sponsors) is available on the Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities[rsquo] Statewide Aviation Division webpage.

Disposition of Revenue

The Tax Division deposits tax revenue from each fuel type into a specific subaccount for that fuel type in the General Fund. For example, proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in boats and watercraft are deposited in a special watercraft fuel tax subaccount, and proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in highway vehicles are deposited in a special highway fuel tax subaccount.

m motor fuel taxes into the General Fund, in a specific subaccount for that type of fuel. . The tax for each fuel type goes into a subfund of the General Fund for that fuel type.

The Tax Division deposits revenue derived from motor fuel taxes into the General Fund, in a specific subaccount for that type of fuel. . The tax for each fuel type goes into a subfund of the General Fund for that fuel type.

separate The division accounts for the tax from each category of fuel under General Fund subaccounts.

Revenue from each category of fuel is accounted for separately in subaccounts of the General Fund. For example, proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in boats and watercraft are deposited in a special watercraft fuel tax account, and proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in highway vehicles are deposited in a special highway fuel tax account.

[Contents of letter duplicated in attachment]

HOLD ONTO THIS

Motor fuel tax exemptions –

Fuel sold for heating, for use by federal, state and local government agencies, and charitable institutions, and for sales or transfers between qualified dealers; fuel sold for use in foreign flights (jet fuel), and as exports; and for fuel sold as bunker fuel (residual fuel oil or #6 fuel oil).

for export

exports,

bunker fuel (residual fuel oil or #6 fuel oil),

and for sales or transfers between qualified dealers.

Surcharge exemptions – Liquefied petroleum gas and aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold for use by federal and state government agencies, sold or transferred between qualified dealers, and fuel that is refined and used outside the United States.

Refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

Surcharge exemptions – Liquefied petroleum gas and aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use, refined and used outside the United States, and sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

, are refined and used outside the United States, and are sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

Disposition of Revenue

The Tax Division deposits tax revenue from each fuel type into a specific subaccount for that fuel type in the General Fund, then the Legislature may appropriate that money for a used relate to the specific fuel type.

 2015 – House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. Refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; as well as refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

2015 – House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. The law says the refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

2015 – House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. Refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; as well as refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

2015 – House Bill 158, effective July 1, 2015, added a surcharge of $0.0095 a gallon on refined fuel sold, transferred or used in Alaska. The law says the refined fuels exempt from the surcharge are liquefied petroleum gas; aviation fuel; and refined fuels that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States; and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

that are sold to a federal or state government agency for official use; refined and used outside the United States;

used for liquefied petroleum gas or aviation fuel;

and sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

fuel refined and used outside the United States, and for liquefied petroleum gas, aviation fuel, and fuel sold or transferred between qualified dealers.

used in sales and use for federal and state government agencies, liquefied petroleum gas, aviation fuel, for fuel refined and used outside the United States, and for sales and transfers between qualified dealers. The surcharge is collected in the same manner as the motor fuel tax.

(A current list of Airport Sponsors) is available on the Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities' Statewide Aviation Division webpage.

Disposition of Revenue

The Tax Division deposits tax revenue from each fuel type into a specific subaccount for that fuel type in the General Fund. For example, proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in boats and watercraft are deposited in a special watercraft fuel tax subaccount, and proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in highway vehicles are deposited in a special highway fuel tax subaccount.

m motor fuel taxes into the General Fund, in a specific subaccount for that type of fuel. . The tax for each fuel type goes into a subfund of the General Fund for that fuel type.

The Tax Division deposits revenue derived from motor fuel taxes into the General Fund, in a specific subaccount for that type of fuel. . The tax for each fuel type goes into a subfund of the General Fund for that fuel type.

separate The division accounts for the tax from each category of fuel under General Fund subaccounts.

Revenue from each category of fuel is accounted for separately in subaccounts of the General Fund. For example, proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in boats and watercraft are deposited in a special watercraft fuel tax account, and proceeds from tax on motor fuel used in highway vehicles are deposited in a special highway fuel tax account.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 8:03:13 PM
First name: George
Last name: Erceg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

George Erceg
3079 Donnellville Rd
Natrona Heights, PA 15065
(724) 681-5555
rubot@comcast.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:19:53 AM
First name: George
Last name: Erceg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 3079 Donnellville Rd
Address2:
City: Natrona Heights
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 15065
Country: United States
Email: rubot@comcast.net
Phone: 7246813211
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:58:45 AM
First name: George
Last name: Erceg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: rubot@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

George Erceg
3079 Donnellville Road
Natrona Heights, PA 15065

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:09:52 PM
First name: Jim
Last name: Erckmann
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jim.erckmann2@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jim Erckmann
26 Bridlewood Circle
Kirkland, WA 98033

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:34:21 AM
First name: Lynn
Last name: Erckmann
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: flurry@u.washington.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lynn Erckmann
26 Bridlewood Circle
Kirkland, WA 98033

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 8:17:32 AM
First name: Steven
Last name: Ercole
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: GypsyMoth1993@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

The "No Roads Rule" was implemented for good reason! It starts with a road, then ATV, Snowmobiles, more roads, more vehicle access, more well meaning intruders and trespassers, etc.....please Don't Do It!

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Steven J Ercole
32 Sheridan Place
Staten Island, NY 10312

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:58:03 AM
First name: Jeanne
Last name: Erdahl
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jerdahl63@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jeanne Erdahl
2915 200th Ave SE
Sammamish, WA 98075

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 5:59:16 AM
First name: Joseph
Last name: Erdeljac
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: josephspectrum@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a 17 million-acre diverse ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Joseph Erdeljac
39 Lochwood Ln
West Chester, PA 19380

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:31:58 PM
First name: Joseph
Last name: Erdeljac
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Joseph Erdeljac
39 Lochwood Ln
West Chester, PA 19380
(610) 692-5820
josephspectrum@verizon.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 1:51:01 PM
First name: Mary
Last name: Erdmann
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: daleerdmann@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

We are writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Mary Erdmann
9503 Ramblewood Dr Austin,Tx
Austin, TX 78748

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:51:15 AM
First name: Jeff
Last name: erg
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jeff.fromberg@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jeff From erg
1 S Barrington Ave
Los Angeled, CA 90049

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 2:02:01 PM
First name: Thomas
Last name: Ericksen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Thomas Ericksen
2211 So. 9th St.
Apt. 237
Minneapolis, MN 55404
(651) 308-3967
thomas.ericksen@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 5:43:15 PM
First name: Tom
Last name: Ericksen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2211 S 9th St
Address2: Apt 237
City: Minneapolis
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55404
Country: United States
Email: thomas.ericksen@yahoo.com
Phone: 6513083967
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:47:26 AM
First name: Chris
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: chriscerickson@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Chris Erickson
726 Ridge Crest Ct
Bloomington, IN 47401

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:11:18 AM
First name: Christopher
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 726 E Ridge Crest Ct
Address2:
City: Bloomington
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 47401
Country: United States
Email: chriscerickson@gmail.com
Phone: 2196171899
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/7/2018 8:02:34 AM
First name: David
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dlerickson7882@att.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

David Erickson
3443 Canadian Way
Tucker, GA 30084

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/18/2018 2:46:01 AM
First name: James
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 28w740 Army Trail Rd
Address2:
City: West Chicago
State:
Province/Region: IL
Zip/Postal Code: 60185
Country: United States
Email: JamespErickson@Outlook.com
Phone: 6308858835
Comments:
I believe there needs to come a time when respect for the natural world is valued more than the profits of those looking to exploit it.

Please defend our natural world.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Johnson
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the national Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for roadless areas in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the federal government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of Americas best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Forest Service disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. If you continue to go down this path of creating an Alaska Roadless Rule, you must ensure that all current roadless areas in the state remain protected.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 5:32:27 PM
First name: jon
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jonjerickson@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

jon Erickson
4011 57th St
Sacramento, CA 95820

CITY & BOROUGH of YAKUTAT
P.O. Box 160
Yakutat, Alaska 99689
Phone (907) 784-3323
Fax (907) 784-3281

October 15, 2018
US Forest Service
Attention: Alaska Roadless Rule
P.O. Box 21628
Juneau, Alaska 99802

RE: Comment on the Alaska Roadless Rule

The City and Borough of Yakutat is a community of 550 people, in an area not connected by road to the rest of Alaska, in the upper end of the Tongass National Forest. The community is economically depressed, with limited options for new industry or business. With few roads, and very limited vehicle traffic, the Roadless Rule has an exaggerated impact on the small community.

The only way to get a vehicle into Yakutat is on board either the Alaska Marine Ferry system, or on an Alaska Marine Lines barge. Neither is inexpensive, and both have limited sailings. Few visiting cars transit the area for tourism reasons, and even fewer for business uses. There is not likely to be an immense increase in vehicle traffic into Yakutat in any conceivable future.

Abundant resources exist in the Yakutat area, on and off of the Tongass National Forest. The Roadless Rule prevents access to various areas outside of Wilderness, limiting any uses both consumptive and non-consumptive. Limitations on services that could otherwise contribute to our visitor and tourist services are unreasonably imposed in non-sensitive areas due to this limitation. The community is also cut off from access to traditional subsistence areas due to the limited and non-existent road access. Fewer air taxis and escalating fuel prices have limited air access to lands to the point that many members of the community of Yakutat cannot afford to get to the public lands in which they live.

The area between the Dangerous River and Alsek River is an area that should be easily accessed for local use to get to the Akwe, Italio, and Alsek Rivers for commercial, sport and subsistence fishing, and guiding and lodging operations. Areas outside of Wilderness and fragile river corridors, in the section of Tongass between Yakutat and the Dangerous River, including existing roads, should be accessible for necessary road building as needs arise.

I request an accommodation or an exemption for Yakutat, Alaska from the roadless rule in these areas.

Sincerely,

Jon Erickson EdD
City and Borough Manager
PO Box 160, Yakutat, AK 99689, Office (907) 784-3323 x103 Cell (907) 254-3826

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 5:32:30 PM
First name: jon
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jonjerickson@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

jon Erickson
4011 57th St
Sacramento, CA 95820

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Jon
Last name: Erickson
Organization: City and Borough of Yakutat
Title: City Manager
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: PO Box 160
Address2:
City: Yalutat
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99689
Country: United States
Email: manager@yakutatak.us
Phone: 9077843323
Comments:
October 15, 2018

US Forest Service

Attention: Alaska Roadless Rule

P.O. Box 21628

Juneau, Alaska 99802

RE: Comment on the Alaska Roadless Rule

The City and Borough of Yakutat is a community of 550 people, in an area not connected by road to the rest of Alaska, in the upper end of the Tongass National Forest. The community is economically depressed, with limited options for new industry or business. With few roads, and very limited vehicle traffic, the Roadless Rule has an exaggerated impact on the small community.

The only way to get a vehicle into Yakutat is on board either the Alaska Marine Ferry system, or on an Alaska Marine Lines barge. Neither is inexpensive, and both have limited sailings. Few visiting cars transit the area for tourism reasons, and even fewer for business uses. There is not likely to be an immense increase in vehicle traffic into Yakutat in any conceivable future.

Abundant resources exist in the Yakutat area, on and off of the Tongass National Forest. The Roadless Rule prevents access to various areas outside of Wilderness, limiting any uses both consumptive and non-consumptive. Limitations on services that could otherwise contribute to our visitor and tourist services are unreasonably imposed in non-sensitive areas due to this limitatiqn. The community is also cut off from access to traditional subsistence areas due to the limited and non-existent road access. Fewer air taxis and escalating fuel prices have limited air access to lands to the point that many members of the community of Yakutat cannot afford to get to the public lands in which they live.

The area between the Dangerous River and Alsek River is an area that should be easily accessed for local use to get to the Akwe, !tali[deg], and Alsek Rivers for commercial, sport and subsistence fishing, and guiding and lodging operations. Areas outside of Wilderness and fragile river corridors, in the section of Tongass between Yakutat and the Dangerous River, including existing roads, should be accessible for necessary road building as needs arise.

I request an accommodation or an exemption for Yakutat, Alaska from the roadless rule in these areas.
Sincerely,

Jon EricksernECID

City and Borough Manager

PO Box 160, Yakutat, AK 99689, Office (907) 784-3323 x103 Cell (907) 254-3826

[Contents of letter duplicated in attachment]

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 5:32:29 PM
First name: jon
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jonjerickson@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

jon Erickson
4011 57th St
Sacramento, CA 95820

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:26:06 PM
First name: Kathleen
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 11655 W Tortoise TR
Address2:
City: Tucson
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 85743
Country: United States
Email: keconamara@gmail.com
Phone: 5208834695
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:01:27 AM
First name: LYNDA
Last name: ERICKSON
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lerick@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

LYNDA ERICKSON
13759 Morgan Dr NE
Redmond, WA 98053

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/2/2018 12:54:34 PM
First name: Mary
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: W8052 WI-39
Address2:
City: Blanchardville
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 53516
Country: United States
Email: miedse2@gmail.com
Phone: 6085234845
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:47:52 AM
First name: Randee
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: mormorrandee@outlook.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Randee Erickson
11521 Evanston Ave N
Seattle, WA 98133

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 7:18:25 AM
First name: Ron
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1932 Yucca Dr
Address2:
City: Douglas
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 82633
Country: United States
Email: ronerickson@ccsd1.org
Phone: 3073510776
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 11:30:29 AM
First name: Russell
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10 Ridge Pl
Address2:
City: Pleasant Hill
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94523
Country: United States
Email: russpat@comcast.net
Phone: 9252290889
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Shannon
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the national Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for roadless areas in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the federal government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of Americas best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Forest Service disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. If you continue to go down this path of creating an Alaska Roadless Rule, you must ensure that all current roadless areas in the state remain protected.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/2/2018 9:12:11 AM
First name: William
Last name: Erickson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 18516 S Ferguson Rd
Address2:
City: Oregon City
State: AL
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97045
Country: United States
Email: jeepersmrbill@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
As a sportsman, I am concerned by the US Forest Service's actions to rewrite the management of national forest roadless areas on the Tongass and Chugach National Forests in Alaska.

These lands provide enormous benefits for hunters, anglers, and the commercial fishing industry, and the current 2001 roadless rule is doing its job of ensuring they continue to do so.

Alaska's national forest backcountry lands provide incredibly valuable habitat for salmon, Sitka black-tailed deer, moose, Dall sheep, and bear.

I ask that you support our hunting and fishing traditions by maintaining strong safeguards for Alaska roadless areas and preventing rollbacks that would open them to industrial development.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 5:02:22 PM
First name: Marie-Louise
Last name: Ericsen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

THE TRUMP/GOP/FOX ADMINISTRATION IS NOTHING MORE THEN A STRONG ARM OF FOSSIL FUELS AND ARMS! THEY ARE NOT PUBLIC SERVANTS BUT INSTEAD EMPLOYEES FOR CORPORATIONS AND THOSE HARMING US, OUR KIDS, LANDS, CLEAN AIR, WATER, FOOD PROTECTIONS, ANIMAL AND WILDLIFE PROTECTIONS, HEALTHCARE PROTECTIONS, ETC., ETC. THE GOP ARE PURE EVIL AND CAN ONLY WIN BY LYING ON FOX, TAKING DARK MONIES, HACKING, COLLUDING, TREASON, VOTER SUPPRESSION AND BLACKMAIL! EXPOSE THEM FULLY AND INVESTIGATE THEM ALL FULLY! I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Marie-Louise Ericsen
2 Westchester Avenue
white plains, NY 10601
unpublished
sonaberta@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:24:51 AM
First name: Hilarie
Last name: Ericson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1020 NE 63rd St
Address2: Unit 301
City: Seattle
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98115
Country: United States
Email: hilariee@hotmail.com
Phone: 2063101053
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:01:51 PM
First name: Hilarie
Last name: Ericson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Hilarie Ericson
1020 NE 63RD St
#301
Seattle, WA 98115
(206) 310-1053
hilariee@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:38:52 AM
First name: Hilarie
Last name: Ericson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: hilariee@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Hilarie Ericson
1020 NE 63RD St
#301
Seattle, WA 98115

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:42:36 PM
First name: Margaret
Last name: Ericson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5 Fifield Row
Address2:
City: Ashland
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 54806
Country: United States
Email: magge.e@charter.net
Phone: 7156822227
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 8/31/2018 5:07:30 AM
First name: Donna
Last name: Erie
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: derie@LAWA.org
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a 17 million-acre diverse ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Donna Erie
1321 E. Grand Ave, Unit D
El Segundo, CA 90245

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 5:20:41 AM
First name: Curt
Last name: Eriksen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 419 Washington St
Address2: STREET4
City: Brookline
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 02446
Country: United States
Email: calusonu@hotmail.com
Phone: 6173968066
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 1:19:04 PM
First name: George
Last name: Erikson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: george@eriksonfineart.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

George Erikson
26 church st
bridgton, ME 04009

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:38:01 AM
First name: Kelly
Last name: Erikson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Westminster
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 21157
Country: United States
Email: kelly.erikson@maryland.gov
Phone: 4103863422
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:02:19 PM
First name: Karen
Last name: Erlandson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Karen Erlandson
4016 Lomita ln
Dallas, TX 75220
karen9628@tx.rr.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 5:12:14 PM
First name: Sheila
Last name: Erlbaum
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 7150 Bryan St
Address2:
City: Philadelphia
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 19119
Country: United States
Email: sjerlbaum@gmail.com
Phone: 2152421295
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:41:03 PM
First name: Sheila
Last name: Erlbaum
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: sjerlbaum@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Sheila Erlbaum
7150 Bryan St.
Philadelphia, PA 19119

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:22:19 AM
First name: Barbara
Last name: Erlichson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: brlichson@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Barbara Erlichson
3 Pitcher Point
Somerset, NJ 08873

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/14/2018 10:56:37 AM
First name: Diana
Last name: Ermer
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: roundtoprider@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Diana Ermer
9200 Round Top Road
Forestville, NY 14062

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:16:48 AM
First name: Cathie
Last name: Ernst
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 10591 E Mark Ln
Address2:
City: Scottsdale
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 85262
Country: United States
Email: caternst@cox.net
Phone: 4805151154
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 8:20:13 AM
First name: donald
Last name: ernst
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 63028 OH-209
Address2:
City: Cambridge
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 43725
Country: United States
Email: beverlygarde612@hotmail.com
Phone: 3146146042
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 8:02:35 PM
First name: Liz
Last name: Erpelding-Garratt
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Liz Erpelding-Garratt
400 Plantation Grove Ln
St Augustine, FL 32086
(317) 858-5945
erpeldinggarratt@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 6:32:10 AM
First name: Dara
Last name: Errichetti
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 13156 SW 91st Ct
Address2:
City: Miami
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 33176
Country: United States
Email: dje050@gmail.com
Phone: 3057727031
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 5:15:24 AM
First name: Dara
Last name: Errichetti
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dje050@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Dara Errichetti
13156 SW 91 Court
Miami, FL 33133

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:24:59 AM
First name: Donald
Last name: Erway
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 77-6455 Princess Keelikolani Dr
Address2:
City: Kailua-kona
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 96740
Country: United States
Email: der1way@earthlink.net
Phone: 3232544815
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:24:15 AM
First name: Donald
Last name: Erway
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 77-6455 Princess Keelikolani Dr
Address2:
City: Kailua-kona
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 96740
Country: United States
Email: der1way@earthlink.net
Phone: 3232544815
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 8:51:24 AM
First name: Jeffrey
Last name: Erwin
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: catasylum@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jeffrey Erwin
4460 RIO POCO ROAD
Rio Poco Road
RENO, NV 89502

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 11:10:59 AM
First name: Kelly
Last name: Erwin
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: lilykins24@live.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kelly Erwin
67100 Quijo Rd.
Cathedral City, CA 92234

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 9:34:38 PM
First name: Patty
Last name: Erwin
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 6, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Patty Erwin
5901 Elmore Ave.
Davenport, IA 52807
(563) 579-3677
patty_erwin@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:01:42 PM
First name: Suzanne
Last name: Esaine
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Esaine
46 Country Club Dr
Mount Marion, NY 12456-6003
(845) 246-7689
unicorn6669@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:58:53 AM
First name: dean
Last name: esch
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: esch.djesch.dean@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

dean esch
1050 E. Cactus Ave. Unit 1007
Las Vegsas, NV 89183

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/5/2018 3:29:09 PM
First name: Robin
Last name: Eschlet
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: RLEschler@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Robin Eschlet

Lompoc, CA 93436

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:29:08 AM
First name: Lauren
Last name: Eschwie
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: leschwie@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Lauren Eschwie
6 Coventry Square
Bridgewater, NJ 08807

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:54:01 PM
First name: Victor
Last name: Escobar
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 11747 North Briar Patch Drive
Address2:
City: Midlothian
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 23113
Country: United States
Email: sydbarrett74@gmail.com
Phone: 8041111111
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 10:34:46 PM
First name: Victor
Last name: Escobar
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 6, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Victor Escobar
11747 N Briar Patch Dr
Midlothian, VA 23113-2366
(804) 111-1111
sydbarrett74@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 8:55:32 PM
First name: Victor
Last name: Escobar
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: sydbarrett74@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Victor Escobar
11747 N Briar Patch Dr
Address Line 2
Midlothian, VA 23113

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 4:02:06 PM
First name: Shanovia
Last name: Escoe
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Shanovia Navee Escoe
PO Box 1231
LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE, CA 91012
(626) 328-9180
breadboxowner1@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 8:33:28 AM
First name: Danika
Last name: Esden-Tempski
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Danika Esden-Tempski
PO Box 5333
Eugene, OR 97405
(541) 510-7896
paper.tigre@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 6:43:59 AM
First name: Jim
Last name: Eshelman
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jimeshelman0@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jim Eshelman
1806 Euclid Road
Durham, NC 27713

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:42:05 AM
First name: Jerry
Last name: Eskew
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: sanjer01@msn.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jerry Eskew
2700 Laguna Shores Ln
Las Vegas, NV 89121

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:19:45 AM
First name: Jerry
Last name: Eskew
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2700 Laguna Shores Ln
Address2:
City: Las Vegas
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 89121
Country: United States
Email: sanjer01@msn.com
Phone: 7207262555
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:54:02 AM
First name: Carol
Last name: Esler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: phorestwnd@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Carol Esler
16 Oakhurst Rd
Hopkinton, MA 01748

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 7:11:37 PM
First name: Isabella
Last name: Esler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: misabellae@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Isabella Esler
354 N Prospect Street
Oberlin, OH 44074

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 5:10:37 PM
First name: Izzy
Last name: Esler
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 354 N Prospect St
Address2:
City: Oberlin
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44074
Country: United States
Email: misabellae@gmail.com
Phone: 6142269651
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:37:44 AM
First name: Kathleen
Last name: Espamer
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 321 N 30th St
Address2:
City: Camp Hill
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 17011
Country: United States
Email: kathleen_espmr@comcast.net
Phone: 7173647605
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 6:32:51 PM
First name: Karen
Last name: Espanol
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Karen Espanol
4821 Sepulveda Blvd. #114
Culver City, CA 90230-4873
(310) 555-1234
catskills8@verizon.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:01:21 PM
First name: Karen
Last name: Espanol
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: catskills8@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Karen Espanol
4821 Sepulveda Blvd. #114
`

Culver City, CA 90230

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:36:47 AM
First name: LAURA
Last name: ESPARZA
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: rjelee@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

LAURA ESPARZA
1318 VIEWRIDGE
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78213

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 2:44:00 PM
First name: David
Last name: Espasandin
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 11748 Robson Rd
Address2:
City: Grafton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44044
Country: United States
Email: dekz8y@gmail.com
Phone: 4405678998
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:44:16 AM
First name: Greg
Last name: Espe
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 6278 20th Ave NE
Address2:
City: Seattle
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98115
Country: United States
Email: gregespe@msn.com
Phone: 2065235900
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:29:08 AM
First name: Shirley
Last name: Espeland
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2250 W Luther Pl
Address2:
City: Saint Paul
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55108
Country: United States
Email: slsesp84@gmail.com
Phone: 6516453868
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 9:27:24 PM
First name: Ashlea
Last name: Espinal
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ashlea.guernsey@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ashlea Espinal
1521 Barkley St Apt A
Norman, OK 73071

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 6:02:17 PM
First name: maria
Last name: espindola
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

maria espindola
3795 Fillmore St
Gary, IN 46408
mespindola14@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 11:22:42 AM
First name: Patricia
Last name: Espinosa
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: plespinosa@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Patricia Espinosa
1629 S Ammons St
Lakewood, CO 80232

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:36:36 PM
First name: Vanessa
Last name: Espinosa
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1013 N 18th St
Address2:
City: Las Vegas
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 89101
Country: United States
Email: vanessa4589@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:25:02 AM
First name: Bernadette
Last name: Espinoza
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 602 E Fourth St
Address2:
City: Cortez
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 81321
Country: United States
Email: bespinoza@cortez.k12.co.us
Phone: 9705657752
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:32:43 PM
First name: debra
Last name: espinoza
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

debra espinoza
3216 tomahawk st.
el paso, TX 79936
(915) 234-2552
dle266@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:42:41 AM
First name: Yaraly
Last name: Espinoza
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 400 White Cotton Cir
Address2:
City: Oviedo
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 32765
Country: United States
Email: yaraly_espinoza@yahoo.com
Phone: 3217657494
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 9:18:35 AM
First name: Amanda
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 17995 Blackbird Dr
Address2:
City: Reno
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 89508
Country: United States
Email: esposito5585@yahoo.com
Phone: 7758302410
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:21:30 AM
First name: Brittany
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 588 Humboldt St
Address2:
City: Fallon
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 89406
Country: United States
Email: Espositob@yahoo.com
Phone: 7754237657
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:01:51 PM
First name: Brittany
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Brittany Esposito
588 Humboldt Street
Fallon, NV 89406-4015
(775) 423-4633
espositob@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 3:09:10 PM
First name: Eric
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 578 Morgan Ave
Address2: Apt 2L
City: Brooklyn
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 11222
Country: United States
Email: hellsbells723@aol.com
Phone: 3472277786
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/10/2018 1:09:26 PM
First name: Eric
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 10, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Eric Esposito
593 Meeker Ave Apt 2L
Brooklyn, NY 11222-5051
(347) 227-7786
hellsbells723@aol.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:15:53 AM
First name: Karen
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1619 York Ave
Address2:
City: New York
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 10028
Country: United States
Email: karenespo@hotmail.com
Phone: 6465523743
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:32:19 PM
First name: Lori
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Lori Esposito
3421 Charleson St.
Annandale, VA 22003
(571) 319-8062
lorinicknack@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:05:13 AM
First name: Louis
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 325 Marine Ave
Address2:
City: Brooklyn
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 11209
Country: United States
Email: laesposito69@gmail.com
Phone: 7194737373
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:05:11 AM
First name: Steven
Last name: Esposito
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: slesposito@optonline.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Steven Esposito
2501 Nicole Drive
Nicole Drive
Port Jefferson Station, NY 11776

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:45:53 AM
First name: RICHARD
Last name: ESPUGA
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 610 Willow Ave
Address2:
City: Roselle Park
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 07204
Country: United States
Email: rsespuga@comcast.net
Phone: 9082302073
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:02:45 PM
First name: jane
Last name: esq
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

jane biggins esq
p o box 1387
ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 462-0311
wolf@pacific.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:43:01 AM
First name: Nicholas
Last name: Esser
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1063 Balsamo Ave
Address2:
City: Simi Valley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93065
Country: United States
Email: nichorus@pacbell.net
Phone: 8055268352
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:40:41 AM
First name: Pamela
Last name: Esser
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5215 Wayfind Ln
Address2:
City: Bloomfield Hills
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 48302
Country: United States
Email: pamela.esser@gmail.com
Phone: 2483763406
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:02:10 PM
First name: Michael
Last name: Essex
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Michael Essex
1481 Lakehills Dr
El Dorado Hills, CA 95762
(916) 933-3974
m_essex@comcast.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:49:36 AM
First name: Michael
Last name: Essex
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: m_essex@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Michael Essex
1481 Lakehills Dr
EL DORADO HILLS, CA 95762

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 5:32:13 PM
First name: Karen
Last name: Estel
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Karen Estel
PO Box 322
Land O Lakes, FL 34639
(555) 555-5555
esteljk@earthlink.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:17:11 AM
First name: nancy
Last name: estensen
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: stycks19@sbcglobal.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

nancy estensen
19600 Bauer Road
Custer Park, IL 60481

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Lucinia
Last name: Estep
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America where old-growth logging still occurs, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of Americas best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Federal Government disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:14:49 PM
First name: Carl
Last name: Estes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 14200 Bear Creek Rd
Address2:
City: Boulder Creek
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 95006
Country: United States
Email: dharma.estes@gmail.com
Phone: 8313380189
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 3:31:28 AM
First name: Michaela
Last name: Estes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kila@levercolors.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Michaela Estes
4909 Hazel Ave
Trevose, PA 19053

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:28:57 AM
First name: Thomas
Last name: Estes
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1100 Denmark St
Address2:
City: Sonoma
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 95476
Country: United States
Email: twigatruth@yahoo.com
Phone: 7073638874
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:22:03 AM
First name: Nicolas
Last name: Estevez
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: indioclaro@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Nicolas Estevez
756 Beck Street
New York, NY 10455

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:08:37 AM
First name: Sonia
Last name: Estival
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: San Mateo
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94402
Country: United States
Email: hexlein@gmail.com
Phone: 6502951242
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:18:08 AM
First name: Karen
Last name: Estok
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 164 Longwood Dr
Address2:
City: Manalapan Township
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 07726
Country: United States
Email: kekickbox63@aol.com
Phone: 7327621022
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

What a country chooses to save is what a country says about itself!

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 2:28:46 AM
First name: Laurie
Last name: Estrada
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1125 California Ave
Address2:
City: Bakersfield
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93304
Country: United States
Email: wofaotthr@sbcglobal.net
Phone: 6615639201
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:15:18 PM
First name: Mel
Last name: Estrada
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 5823 Vandewalle
Address2:
City: San Antonio
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 78227
Country: United States
Email: melinda.estrada@gmail.com
Phone: 2102402907
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 2:02:47 AM
First name: Mario
Last name: Estruch
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Mario Perez Estruch
Major 127, 7, 13
Tavernes de la Valldigna, None 46760
marioestruch@hotmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 10:42:37 AM
First name: ADELA
Last name: ESTUDILLO
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1235 W Stella Ave
Address2:
City: Anaheim
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 92802
Country: United States
Email: estudilloadela@yahoo.com
Phone: 7148122741
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:42:41 AM
First name: Doris
Last name: Estudillo
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: dorisestudillo@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Doris Estudillo
17681 Arnold Dr.
Sonoma, CA 95476

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:57:19 AM
First name: Caitlin
Last name: Esty
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: cestycross13@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Caitlin Esty
2700 Hodge Rd
Knightdale, NC 27545

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 2:31:59 PM
First name: Christine
Last name: Etapa
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Christine Etapa
4409 S Christiana Avenue
Chicago, IL 60632-2835
(773) 247-1996
gunsaulus@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:25:10 AM
First name: Craig
Last name: Etchison
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: cetch7@frontier.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Craig Etchison
PO Box 691
Fort Ashby, WV 26719

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/6/2018 6:24:39 AM
First name: Robert
Last name: Etemadi
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: robertetemadi@mail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Robert Etemadi
15 POPPY HILLS ROAD
LAGUNA NIGUEL, CA 92677

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 6:04:02 AM
First name: Wesley
Last name: Ether
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 242 Pine Ave
Address2:
City: Long Beach
State: CA
Province/Region: CA
Zip/Postal Code: 90802
Country: United States
Email: wesley.either@gmail.com
Phone: 1234567890
Comments:
comment

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:54:13 AM
First name: Ruth
Last name: Etheridge
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ruthse@att.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ruth Etheridge
16809 Jaron Dr
Manor, TX 78653

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:57:28 AM
First name: Kris
Last name: Etz
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: cobraketz@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Kris Etz
216 Rt. 28
PO Box 146
West Harwich, MA 02671

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/12/2018 3:57:19 PM
First name: Charlotte
Last name: Eubanks
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 282 N. Alta Vista Ave.
Address2:
City: Monrovia
State: CA
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 91016
Country: United States
Email: ellen571@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
The entirety of the Tongass National Forest that is protected be the Roadless Area Conservation Rule must remain under its protection.
1) It is folly to build roads and cut trees. Data proves that it costs tax payers much more to build logging roads than is recovered from logging contracts.Road building and logging are environmental disasters and money pits.
2) With the climate changing, there is no way to know if the trees will actually be able to grow back.
3) A lot more money is made through recreation. Recreation through tourism supports local residents. Well laid-out/built and maintained trails offer many more opportunities for locals and visitors to benefit and enjoy the forest into the future.
Leave the Tongass in the Roadless Area forever.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 8:03:54 AM
First name: Jennifer
Last name: Eubanks
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 80205 I-196BL
Address2:
City: South Haven
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 49090
Country: United States
Email: jenneub90@gmail.com
Phone: 5303180928
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 12:54:53 PM
First name: Elaine
Last name: Eudy
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Elaine Eudy
2501 Romain Way
East Point, GA 30344
(404) 761-8004
alpha_b@bellsouth.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:25:22 AM
First name: Ray
Last name: Eurquhart
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: r.eur@frontier.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Ray Eurquhart
703C South St.
Durham, NC 27707

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 10:51:43 AM
First name: Linda
Last name: Eustis
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1326 Northview Rd
Address2:
City: Baltimore
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 21218
Country: United States
Email: lneustis@netzero.net
Phone: 4104356261
Comments:
Don't weaken the Roadless Rule protections of our public lands. They are part of a precious legacy we need to pass on to future generations.. Protection of the Tongass National Forest is vital to the economy and environmental health of Alaska. Do not jeopardize it for the short-term advantage of the few.

I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 3:32:59 AM
First name: V
Last name: Evan
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

V Evan
1335 W Rosedale
Chicago, IL 60660
(773) 271-4811
agadog@mac.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 7:21:57 AM
First name: V
Last name: Evan
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1335 W Rosedale Ave
Address2:
City: Chicago
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 60660
Country: United States
Email: agadog@mac.com
Phone: 7732714811
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:00:01 AM
First name: Alvin
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: alvinevans71@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Alvin Evans
35 bear creek dr
mantua, NJ 08051

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:10:51 AM
First name: Barbara
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: evansbarbara047@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Barbara Evans
1518 Danforth Lane
Osprey, FL 34229

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:54:16 PM
First name: Bronwen
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: bronwynnevans@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Bronwen Evans
130 East 15th Avenue
Address 2
Vancouver, WA 98101

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 1:48:48 AM
First name: Chad
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 135 N 105th St
Address2:
City: Seattle
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 98133
Country: United States
Email: icvans@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:46:21 AM
First name: Chad
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: icvans@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Chad Evans
135 N. 105th St.
Apt 1
Seattle, WA 98133

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:02:12 PM
First name: Dodie
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Dodie Evans
14184 Sunset Parkway
Waterport, NY 14571
(650) 438-9078
dodie.hhsb@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:25:15 AM
First name: Elinore
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2829 Forest Ln
Address2:
City: Willoughby Hills
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44094
Country: United States
Email: wisdomdakini2@gmail.com
Phone: 2164967313
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/15/2018 12:00:00 AM
First name: Gary
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country: United States
Email:
Phone:
Comments:
I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in North America where old-growth logging still occurs, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of Americas best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars that might otherwise be spent to subsidize money-losing timber sales.

The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly important in the Tongass, where logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

It is vital that the Federal Government disclose the economics of timber harvest on the Tongass, the cost of associated road-building, and the loss to taxpayers in the environmental analysis for this proposal. The federal Roadless Rule should remain in place in Alaska, and all current roadless areas in the state should remain protected.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 5:32:35 PM
First name: Hersha
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Hersha Evans
55 Griggs St
Christiansburg, VA 24073-1517
(540) 381-0474
hnurhle@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 10:49:56 PM
First name: Hildegarde
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: hildevans@mycci.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Hildegarde Evans
1318 61st Street
Sacramento, CA 95819

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 6:09:22 PM
First name: Holly
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: spoteva@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Holly Evans
5031 Dominick spur
Minnetonka, MN 55343

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 3:00:08 PM
First name: Jeanne
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jeannese85@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy to open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Jeanne Evans
15927 Brewster Street
La Coste, TX 78039

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 3:00:12 PM
First name: Jeanne
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jeannese85@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy to open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Jeanne Evans
15927 Brewster Street
La Coste, TX 78039

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:44:00 AM
First name: Jeff
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: jrevans3@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Jeff Evans
Overlook
Wintersville, OH 43953

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:48:14 AM
First name: Julian
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: juliantaylorevans@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Julian Evans
18 Cheney Court
Newton, MA 02464

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/30/2018 2:33:12 PM
First name: Logan
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 216 Observatory street
Address2:
City: Sitka
State: AK
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 99835
Country: United States
Email: logan.d.evans@gmail.com
Phone: 907 738 1421
Comments:
As a lifelong Alaskan Native I support conserving roadless areas in the Tongass. My family and I frequently are hunting and fishing in many of the watersheds and streams such as: Redoubt Lake, Krestof Sound, Fish Bay, Salmon Lake, and many of the areas in a Hoonah sound as well. These sacred places support our family and friends, and we vehemently opppse any development in these areas. Many of these places were logged years ago, and need time to recover. More development will just hinder this process and harm the natural resources we hold so dear. Enough is enough, stop proposing development in our sacred lands.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:50:05 AM
First name: Marie
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 19362
Country: United States
Email: marie.evans114@comcast.net
Phone: 7175483220
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/22/2018 6:00:26 AM
First name: Marsue
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: San Diego
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 92122
Country: United States
Email: marsue_evans@hotmail.com
Phone: 6197888968
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:46:22 AM
First name: Martha
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: martleeevans@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Martha Evans
25 Surrey Ln
Plainview, NY 11803

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:36:41 AM
First name: MICHAEL
Last name: EVANS
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2024 N Madison Ave
Address2:
City: Altadena
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 91001
Country: United States
Email: heymeat@charter.net
Phone: 6267986098
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 3:24:13 PM
First name: Monica
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: monicaannknc@hotmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Monica Evans
3614 Woodcliff Dr
Kalamazoo, MI 49008

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 11:44:35 AM
First name: Mr.
Last name: EVans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 320 Pollasky Ave
Address2:
City: Clovis
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 93612
Country: United States
Email: mrevansisnumber1@gmail.com
Phone: 5595551213
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:11:19 AM
First name: Pam
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 101 W 9th St
Address2:
City: Kemp
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 75143
Country: United States
Email: adrowell79@hotmail.com
Phone: 9032887474
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:06:49 AM
First name: Pamela
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: gardenqueen@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Pamela Evans
Po Box 644
PO Box 644
Kemp, TX 75143

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:23:43 AM
First name: S.
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 9019 Chayes Ct
Address2:
City: Tallahassee
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 32309
Country: United States
Email: vrjsle@embarkmail.com
Phone: 8508932234
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 12:45:00 PM
First name: Staci
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: sabovill@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Staci Evans
3720 Rock Island Dr.
Sacramento, CA 95827

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 5:57:34 AM
First name: Steven
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: evans.steve999@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Steven Evans
143 Armijo Court
Corrales, NM 87048

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:11:21 AM
First name: Tania
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: riverbendfarm@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Tania Evans
3220 W. Huron River Drive
Ann Arbor, MI 48103

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 5:53:52 AM
First name: Terry
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: terryevans543@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Terry Evans
12201 Minnetonka Blvd
#223
Minnetonka, MN 55305

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/9/2018 4:42:46 PM
First name: Walter
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ke6off@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Walter Evans
762 NW Wintergreen Dr
McMinnville, OR 97128

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/9/2018 4:41:58 PM
First name: Walter
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ke6off@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Walter Evans
762 NW Wintergreen Dr
McMinnville, OR 97128

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/9/2018 4:42:46 PM
First name: Walter
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ke6off@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Walter Evans
762 NW Wintergreen Dr
McMinnville, OR 97128

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 4:58:09 PM
First name: Walter
Last name: Evans
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ke6off@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Walter Evans
762 NW Wintergreen Dr
McMinnville, OR 97128

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/26/2018 11:46:27 AM
First name: Anthony
Last name: Evans-Pughe
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 523 Pendleton Point Rd
Address2:
City: Islesboro
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 04848
Country: United States
Email: antpughe@gmail.com
Phone: 7855806772
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/21/2018 1:41:05 PM
First name: Luci
Last name: Evanston
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1700 De Anza Blvd
Address2:
City: San Mateo
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 94403
Country: United States
Email: luci.evanston@salusengineering.com
Phone: 6505222222
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:11:37 PM
First name: Tracy
Last name: Eve
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 7323 Narrow Wind Way
Address2:
City: Columbia
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 21046
Country: United States
Email: tracy.eve.01@gmail.com
Phone: 4103813348
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 4:08:57 PM
First name: Tracy
Last name: Eve
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: tracy.eve.01@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Tracy Eve
7323 Narrow Wind Way
Columbia, MD 21046

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/9/2018 1:16:23 PM
First name: marie
Last name: even
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 321 Bellewood Dr
Address2:
City: Flushing
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 48433
Country: United States
Email: marieleven@att.net
Phone: 8106594471
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Say no to logging!

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:06:11 PM
First name: Kara
Last name: Evens
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kara.evens60@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Kara Evens
1830 Knox St., #2
Lincoln, NE 68521

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:06:32 PM
First name: Kara
Last name: Evens
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kara.evens60@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Kara Evens
1830 Knox St., #2
Lincoln, NE 68521

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 6:06:31 PM
First name: Kara
Last name: Evens
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kara.evens60@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge you to continue to protect wild, roadless areas in the Tongass.

I want nature and truly wild places to exist. We need them to exist. But right now, the U.S. Forest Service is considering a plan to open up the wildest places in our largest national forest, the Tongass, to commercial logging and the road building that accompanies it.

The Tongass has trees that have been standing for 800 years. It would be a tragedy open up the wildest parts of this forest to commercial logging and road building.

Sincerely,

Kara Evens
1830 Knox St., #2
Lincoln, NE 68521

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 4:01:56 PM
First name: Marilyn
Last name: Evenson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Evenson
408 Wine St
Vermilion, OH 44089
(330) 461-2000
lowrider3111@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 6:20:28 PM
First name: Colleen
Last name: Everett
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City: Hubbardston
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 01452
Country: United States
Email: ckeverett@msn.com
Phone:
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:20:56 AM
First name: Greg
Last name: Everett
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2050 US-45
Address2:
City: Eagle River
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 54521
Country: United States
Email: gbakere@gmail.com
Phone: 7158911300
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/7/2018 8:37:52 AM
First name: Janice
Last name: Everett
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 7, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Janice Everett
7905 Wiebelo Dr
Knoxville, TN 37931
(865) 531-5653
janice_everett@msn.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:09:40 PM
First name: John
Last name: Everett
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1028 Pampas Dr
Address2:
City: Grass Valley
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 95945
Country: United States
Email: plexluther@yahoo.com
Phone: 5306158965
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 1:03:05 PM
First name: John
Last name: Everett
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

John Everett
1028 Pampas Dr
PENN VALLEY, CA 95945
(530) 615-8966
plexluther@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/3/2018 8:51:59 AM
First name: Matthew
Last name: Everett
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: m2everett@comcast.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen, Please read and take positive action on saving our nations biosphere. Please take action as soon as you are able.

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely, Matthew Everett

Matthew Everett
161 N Johns St
mount Dora, FL 32757

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/6/2018 7:05:34 AM
First name: Miranda
Last name: Everett
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 6, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Miranda Everett
PO box 616
Lake Isabella, CA 93240
(760) 417-1982
meverettca@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:58:18 AM
First name: Patricia
Last name: Everly
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 4559 160th St
Address2:
City: Clinton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 52732
Country: United States
Email: pjeverly@live.com
Phone: 5633218353
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 1:46:31 PM
First name: April
Last name: Eversole
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 33790 OH-518
Address2:
City: Hanoverton
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44423
Country: United States
Email: icecat302000@yahoo.com
Phone: 3302231036
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 4:02:16 PM
First name: April
Last name: Eversole
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

April Eversole
33790 State Route 518
Hanoverton, OH 44423
(330) 223-1036
icecat302000@yahoo.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/25/2018 3:36:54 PM
First name: Madria
Last name: Everson
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 29424 Fall River Rd
Address2:
City: Southfield
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 48076
Country: United States
Email: madria11@gmail.com
Phone: 2488672492
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:06:49 AM
First name: Herb
Last name: Evert
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: hdevert@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Herb Evert
107 East Reynolds St., Apt. 322
Cottage Grove, WI 53527

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:05:01 AM
First name: Keith
Last name: Everton
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: kpeverton@verizon.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Keith Everton
1104 Duckbill Ct.
Midlothian, VA 23113

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 2:33:52 PM
First name: kathleen
Last name: every
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: bupkat@charter.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

kathleen van every
8100 San Gabriel Rd
Atascadero, CA 93422

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 6:02:21 PM
First name: Kathleen
Last name: Every
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Kathleen van Every
8100 San Gabriel Rd
Atascadero, CA 93422-4916
(805) 466-3494
bupkat@charter.net

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:38:03 AM
First name: Susan
Last name: Evilsizer
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 20529 Brookstone Trail
Address2:
City: Cleveland
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 44130
Country: United States
Email: cybertigress2@hotmail.com
Phone: 4402436349
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:52:58 PM
First name: A.
Last name: Evjy
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: anita.evjy@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

A. Evjy
4550 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 506
Apt. 506
Washington, DC 20008

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 8:02:25 AM
First name: Debra
Last name: Evon
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 1760 Hennepin Ave
Address2:
City: Minneapolis
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 55403
Country: United States
Email: daevon@stkate.edu
Phone: 6516907832
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/5/2018 8:03:35 AM
First name: Debra
Last name: Evon
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 5, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Debra Evon
1760 Hennepin Avenue, #34
Minneapolis, MN 55403
daevon@stkate.edu

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/4/2018 10:21:42 AM
First name: Debra
Last name: Evon
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: daevon@stkate.edu
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to ask the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Debra Evon
1760 Hennepin Ave Apt 34
Minneapolis, MN 55403

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 6:56:25 AM
First name: Leslie
Last name: Ewer
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: leslieewer@juno.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Leslie Ewer
7132 183rd Ave SW
Rochester, WA 98579

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 7:56:55 AM
First name: Marianne
Last name: Ewing
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: ewingmiddleton@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Marianne Ewing
195 montgomery rd
Bolinas
sebastopol, CA 95472

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 10/4/2018 3:02:07 PM
First name: Marianne
Last name: Ewing
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: action@wildearthguardians.org
Phone:
Comments:
Do Not Remove Roadless Protections From Tongass Roadless Areas (Oppose Alaska Roadless Rulemaking #53511)

Oct 4, 2018

Secretary Perdue

Dear Perdue,

I strongly object to your plans to reduce and remove protections from roadless areas on the Tongass National Forest. The Tongass contains some of the last remaining old-growth temperate rainforest in the world, and its value in providing clean water and fish and wildlife habitat is essential to the economic and ecological health of Southeast Alaska. I urge you to keep the federal Roadless Rule intact and current protections in place for national forests in Alaska.

The Roadless Rule is one of the smartest and most popular land management policies the Federal Government has ever adopted. Not only does it preserve some of America's best fish and wildlife habitat, but it also saves untold millions of taxpayer dollars from subsidizing money-losing timber sales and road construction. The value of the Roadless Rule in preventing environmentally damaging and economically wasteful road-building and logging is particularly relevant in the Tongass, where logging and road building threaten some of the last, best habitat for treasured species such as salmon, grizzly bear and moose, and logging costs vastly exceed timber revenues and require unconscionable taxpayer subsidies.

Further, this proposal to eliminate protections for Alaska's roadless areas is just the beginning. By carving out an exception for the Tongass you will open the floodgates to enable similar attacks on roadless areas, rivers, fish and wildlife throughout the U.S.

Sincerely,

Marianne Ewing
195 montgomery rd
sebastopol, CA 95472
(415) 868-2038
ewingmiddleton@gmail.com

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 7:58:13 AM
First name: Marilyn
Last name: Ewing
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2445 Santa Fe Dr
Address2: Unit D
City: Longmont
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 80504
Country: United States
Email: marilyn_ewing@yahoo.com
Phone: 3036828801
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/2/2018 12:02:45 AM
First name: Tory
Last name: Ewing
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: torysewing@cox.net
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Tory Ewing
18238 Sunset Lane
Omaha, NE 68135

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:23:01 AM
First name: Celine
Last name: Excoffier
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: celinexcoffier@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Celine Excoffier
5 Les grandes Raisses
Adair, OK 74330

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 12:38:22 PM
First name: Mona
Last name: Exinger
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 731 12th Ave
Address2:
City: Seaside
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 97138
Country: United States
Email: monaexinger@yahoo.com
Phone: 5037171184
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 8:59:11 AM
First name: Christine
Last name: Exley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: catexley@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Christine Exley
22700 28th ave s #108
Des moines, NV 98198

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/20/2018 9:57:11 PM
First name: Dorothy
Last name: Exley
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1: 2345 Carver Ave
Address2:
City: Kingman
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code: 86409
Country: United States
Email: dexley1@hotmail.com
Phone: 9283779340
Comments:
I am writing to express strong opposition to efforts to roll back the Roadless Area Conservation Rule (Roadless Rule) in Alaska or elsewhere. The Roadless Rule was adopted with unprecedented public support to protect some of our nations most pristine public lands, including the Tongass National Forest. Rolling back the Roadless Rule in Alaska would ignore overwhelming public support, put wildlife and critical habitat at risk, and threaten access to safe drinking water. It would be a step away from sustainable development and would run counter to the interests of Alaskans and taxpayers. I urge the Forest Service to maintain the Roadless Rule in Alaska and put the public interest above timber industry profits.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Date submitted (Alaskan Standard Time): 9/1/2018 5:44:42 PM
First name: Susan
Last name: Eykel
Organization:
Title:
Official Representative/Member Indicator:
Address1:
Address2:
City:
State:
Province/Region:
Zip/Postal Code:
Country:
Email: susan.eykel@gmail.com
Phone:
Comments:
Don't Pave Over Tongass

Dear U.S. Forest Service Interim Chief Vicki Christiansen,

I am writing to urge the U.S. Forest Service not to exempt any portion of the Tongass National Forest from the Roadless Rule.

Since 2001, the Roadless Area Conservation Rule has kept loggers and other destructive developers from cutting down and paving over forests around the country. The Tongass deserves this protection in its entirety.

The Tongass National Forest is a diverse, 17 million acre ecosystem -- filled with thriving salmon populations, tens of thousands of grizzly bears and the world's largest grouping of bald eagles. The Tongass is a truly precious wild place -- and we don't have many of these untouched places left on the planet. We shouldn't make it vulnerable to destructive development.

Sincerely,

Susan Eykel
1022 s. Verde st.Anaheim, Ca.92805
Anaheim, CA 92805